

INDEX

To aid users the index includes a reference to the supplement in which the latest version of a text can be found.

For example: Altizide.....10.1-4374

means the monograph Altizide can be found on page 4374 of Supplement 10.1.

Note that where no reference to a supplement is made, the text can be found in the principal volume.

English index	6961	Latin index	6999
---------------------	------	-------------------	------

1. General notices.....	10.7-6341	2.2.65. Voltametric titration.....	119
2.1. Apparatus.....	15	2.2.66. Detection and measurement of radioactivity.....	10.7-6361
2.1.1. Droppers.....	15	2.2.7. Optical rotation.....	26
2.1.2. Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters..	15	2.2.8. Viscosity.....	27
2.1.3. Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes.....	15	2.2.9. Capillary viscometer method.....	27
2.1.4. Sieves.....	16	2.3. Identification.....	129
2.1.5. Tubes for comparative tests.....	17	2.3.1. Identification reactions of ions and functional groups.....	129
2.1.6. Gas detector tubes.....	17	2.3.2. Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	132
2.1.7. Balances for analytical purposes.....	10.7-6353	2.3.3. Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography.....	133
2.2. Physical and physico-chemical methods.....	21	2.3.4. Odour.....	133
2.2.1. Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids.....	21	2.4. Limit tests.....	137
2.2.10. Viscosity - Rotating viscometer method.....	28	2.4.1. Ammonium.....	137
2.2.11. Distillation range.....	30	2.4.10. Lead in sugars.....	142
2.2.12. Boiling point.....	31	2.4.11. Phosphates.....	142
2.2.13. Determination of water by distillation.....	31	2.4.12. Potassium.....	142
2.2.14. Melting point - capillary method.....	32	2.4.13. Sulfates.....	142
2.2.15. Melting point - open capillary method.....	33	2.4.14. Sulfated ash.....	142
2.2.16. Melting point - instantaneous method.....	33	2.4.15. Nickel in polyols.....	143
2.2.17. Drop point.....	33	2.4.16. Total ash.....	143
2.2.18. Freezing point.....	35	2.4.17. Aluminium.....	143
2.2.19. Amperometric titration.....	35	2.4.18. Free formaldehyde.....	143
2.2.2. Degree of coloration of liquids.....	10.5-5655	2.4.19. Alkaline impurities in fatty oils.....	144
2.2.20. Potentiometric titration.....	35	2.4.2. Arsenic.....	137
2.2.21. Fluorimetry.....	36	2.4.20. Determination of elemental impurities.....	144
2.2.22. Atomic emission spectrometry.....	36	2.4.21. Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	147
2.2.23. Atomic absorption spectrometry.....	37	2.4.22. Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography..	147
2.2.24. Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared.....	10.3-4753	2.4.23. Sterols in fatty oils.....	150
2.2.25. Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible.....	42	2.4.24. Identification and control of residual solvents.....	10.1-4323
2.2.26. Paper chromatography.....	46	2.4.25. Ethylene oxide and dioxan.....	157
2.2.27. Thin-layer chromatography.....	47	2.4.26. <i>N,N</i> -Dimethylaniline.....	158
2.2.28. Gas chromatography.....	48	2.4.27. Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations.....	158
2.2.29. Liquid chromatography.....	10.3-4757	2.4.28. 2-Ethylhexanoic acid.....	160
2.2.3. Potentiometric determination of pH.....	24	2.4.29. Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	10.6-5975
2.2.30. Size-exclusion chromatography.....	51	2.4.3. Calcium.....	138
2.2.31. Electrophoresis.....	51	2.4.30. Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances.....	163
2.2.32. Loss on drying.....	57	2.4.31. Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils.....	163
2.2.33. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	58	2.4.32. Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	163
2.2.34. Thermal analysis.....	61	2.4.33. Tetrabutylammonium in radiopharmaceutical preparations.....	10.5-5661
2.2.35. Osmolality.....	63	2.4.4. Chlorides.....	138
2.2.36. Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes.....	64	2.4.5. Fluorides.....	138
2.2.37. X-ray fluorescence spectrometry.....	65	2.4.6. Magnesium.....	138
2.2.38. Conductivity.....	10.3-4758	2.4.7. Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals.....	139
2.2.39. Molecular mass distribution in dextrans.....	10.3-4760	2.4.8. Heavy metals.....	139
2.2.4. Approximate pH of solutions.....	25	2.4.9. Iron.....	142
2.2.40. Near-infrared spectroscopy.....	70	2,4-Dichlorobenzyl alcohol.....	2390
2.2.41. Circular dichroism.....	75	2.5. Assays.....	167
2.2.42. Density of solids.....	76	2.5.1. Acid value.....	167
2.2.43. Mass spectrometry.....	77	2.5.10. Oxygen-flask method.....	170
2.2.44. Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use.....	79	2.5.11. Complexometric titrations.....	170
2.2.45. Supercritical fluid chromatography.....	80	2.5.12. Water: semi-micro determination.....	171
2.2.46. Chromatographic separation techniques.....	80	2.5.13. Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines.....	171
2.2.47. Capillary electrophoresis.....	10.1-4315	2.5.14. Calcium in adsorbed vaccines.....	172
2.2.48. Raman spectroscopy.....	10.7-6359	2.5.15. Phenol in immunosera and vaccines.....	172
2.2.49. Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods.....	10.3-4761	2.5.16. Protein in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.5. Relative density.....	25	2.5.17. Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.54. Isoelectric focusing.....	95	2.5.18. Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.55. Peptide mapping.....	97	2.5.19. <i>O</i> -Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.56. Amino acid analysis.....	100	2.5.2. Ester value.....	167
2.2.57. Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry.....	106	2.5.20. Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.58. Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry.....	108	2.5.21. Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.59. Glycan analysis of glycoproteins.....	109	2.5.22. Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
2.2.6. Refractive index.....	26	2.5.23. Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
2.2.61. Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry.....	115	2.5.24. Carbon dioxide in gases.....	174
2.2.63. Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection.....	117		
2.2.64. Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	118		

- 2.5.25. Carbon monoxide in gases 175
- 2.5.26. Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases.. 176
- 2.5.27. Oxygen in gases..... 176
- 2.5.28. Water in gases..... 176
- 2.5.29. Sulfur dioxide **10.4**-5227
- 2.5.3. Hydroxyl value **10.8**-6773
- 2.5.30. Oxidising substances 177
- 2.5.31. Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines 177
- 2.5.32. Water: micro determination 178
- 2.5.33. Total protein 178
- 2.5.34. Acetic acid in synthetic peptides..... 181
- 2.5.35. Nitrous oxide in gases 182
- 2.5.36. Anisidine value..... 182
- 2.5.37. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid 182
- 2.5.38. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances 183
- 2.5.39. Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid 184
- 2.5.4. Iodine value 167
- 2.5.40. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances 185
- 2.5.41. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances 186
- 2.5.42. *N*-Nitrosamines in active substances..... **10.6**-5979
- 2.5.5. Peroxide value..... 168
- 2.5.6. Saponification value..... 169
- 2.5.7. Unsaponifiable matter 169
- 2.5.8. Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen..... 169
- 2.5.9. Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion 170
- 2.6. Biological tests 191
- 2.6.1. Sterility 191
- 2.6.10. Histamine..... 200
- 2.6.11. Depressor substances..... 200
- 2.6.12. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests..... **10.3**-4765
- 2.6.13. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms **10.3**-4769
- 2.6.14. Bacterial endotoxins 209
- 2.6.15. Prekallikrein activator 213
- 2.6.16. Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use..... **10.2**-4579
- 2.6.17. Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin 216
- 2.6.18. Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines 218
- 2.6.2. Mycobacteria 194
- 2.6.20. Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins 218
- 2.6.21. Nucleic acid amplification techniques..... 219
- 2.6.22. Activated coagulation factors 224
- 2.6.26. Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin..... 230
- 2.6.27. Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations **10.5**-5665
- 2.6.30. Monocyte-activation test..... 233
- 2.6.31. Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 239
- 2.6.32. Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C **10.3**-4776
- 2.6.33. Residual pertussis toxin..... 241
- 2.6.34. Host-cell protein assays..... 244
- 2.6.35. Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA 248
- 2.6.36. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants..... 250
- 2.6.37. Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods **10.3**-4778
- 2.6.38. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms..... 255
- 2.6.7. Mycoplasmas 194
- 2.6.8. Pyrogens..... **10.7**-6371
- 2.7. Biological assays 261
- 2.7.1. Immunochemical methods..... 261
- 2.7.10. Assay of human coagulation factor VII 280
- 2.7.11. Assay of human coagulation factor IX 281
- 2.7.12. Assay of heparin in coagulation factors 281
- 2.7.13. Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin 282
- 2.7.14. Assay of hepatitis A vaccine..... **10.3**-4781
- 2.7.15. Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 285
- 2.7.16. Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) 286
- 2.7.17. Assay of human antithrombin III 288
- 2.7.18. Assay of human coagulation factor II 288
- 2.7.19. Assay of human coagulation factor X..... 289
- 2.7.2. Microbiological assay of antibiotics..... 262
- 2.7.20. *In vivo* assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated).. 289
- 2.7.21. Assay of human von Willebrand factor..... 290
- 2.7.22. Assay of human coagulation factor XI 291
- 2.7.23. Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products..... 292
- 2.7.24. Flow cytometry 293
- 2.7.25. Assay of human plasmin inhibitor..... 295
- 2.7.27. Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) 295
- 2.7.28. Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells..... 296
- 2.7.29. Nucleated cell count and viability..... 297
- 2.7.30. Assay of human protein C 299
- 2.7.31. Assay of human protein S 300
- 2.7.32. Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor 300
- 2.7.34. Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor 301
- 2.7.35. Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay 301
- 2.7.4. Assay of human coagulation factor VIII 268
- 2.7.5. Assay of heparin..... 269
- 2.7.6. Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) 269
- 2.7.7. Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell)..... 274
- 2.7.8. Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 275
- 2.7.9. Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin..... 279
- 2.8. Methods in pharmacognosy 305
- 2.8.1. Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid 305
- 2.8.10. Solubility in alcohol of essential oils..... 306
- 2.8.11. Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils..... 307
- 2.8.12. Essential oils in herbal drugs..... 307
- 2.8.13. Pesticide residues **10.6**-5985
- 2.8.14. Tannins in herbal drugs 310
- 2.8.15. Bitterness value..... 310
- 2.8.16. Dry residue of extracts 311
- 2.8.17. Loss on drying of extracts..... 311
- 2.8.18. Determination of aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs..... 311
- 2.8.2. Foreign matter 305
- 2.8.20. Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation 313
- 2.8.21. Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs..... 314
- 2.8.22. Determination of ochratoxin A in herbal drugs..... 316
- 2.8.23. Microscopic examination of herbal drugs 317
- 2.8.24. Foam index **10.5**-5671
- 2.8.25. High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations 318
- 2.8.26. Contaminant pyrrolizidine alkaloids..... **10.6**-5986
- 2.8.3. Stomata and stomatal index..... 305
- 2.8.4. Swelling index..... 306
- 2.8.5. Water in essential oils 306
- 2.8.6. Foreign esters in essential oils 306
- 2.8.7. Fatty acids and resinified essential oils in essential oils 306
- 2.8.8. Odour and taste of essential oils 306
- 2.8.9. Residue on evaporation of essential oils 306
- 2.9. Pharmaceutical technical procedures..... 323
- 2.9.1. Disintegration of tablets and capsules **10.6**-5995
- 2.9.10. Ethanol content 339
- 2.9.11. Test for methanol and 2-propanol 342
- 2.9.12. Sieve test..... **10.8**-6777
- 2.9.14. Specific surface area by air permeability 343

- 2.9.16. Flowability..... 346
- 2.9.17. Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations 347
- 2.9.18. Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles..... 347
- 2.9.19. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles..... **10.3**-4785
- 2.9.2. Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries 325
- 2.9.20. Particulate contamination: visible particles 362
- 2.9.22. Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories 363
- 2.9.23. Gas pycnometric density of solids 364
- 2.9.25. Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums 365
- 2.9.26. Specific surface area by gas adsorption 369
- 2.9.27. Uniformity and accuracy of delivered doses from multidose containers..... **10.6**-5997
- 2.9.29. Intrinsic dissolution..... 372
- 2.9.3. Dissolution test for solid dosage forms 326
- 2.9.31. Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction..... 373
- 2.9.32. Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry 377
- 2.9.33. Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD)..... **10.6**-5998
- 2.9.34. Bulk density and tapped density of powders..... 384
- 2.9.35. Powder fineness..... 387
- 2.9.36. Powder flow 387
- 2.9.37. Optical microscopy..... 390
- 2.9.38. Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving 392
- 2.9.39. Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity..... 394
- 2.9.4. Dissolution test for patches..... **10.5**-5675
- 2.9.40. Uniformity of dosage units 398
- 2.9.41. Friability of granules and spheroids 400
- 2.9.42. Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms ... 401
- 2.9.43. Apparent dissolution 403
- 2.9.44. Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation 404
- 2.9.45. Wettability of porous solids including powders..... 406
- 2.9.47. Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes..... 409
- 2.9.49. Powder flow properties by shear cell methods..... 411
- 2.9.5. Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations 335
- 2.9.52. Scanning electron microscopy 414
- 2.9.53. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles in non-injectable liquid preparations **10.6**-6002
- 2.9.6. Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations... 336
- 2.9.7. Friability of uncoated tablets 336
- 2.9.8. Resistance to crushing of tablets 337
- 2.9.9. Measurement of consistency by penetrometry 337
- 3.1. Materials used for the manufacture of containers 423
- 3.1.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.1.) 465
- 3.1.10. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions..... 437
- 3.1.11. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration..... 439
- 3.1.1.1. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.2.)..... 465
- 3.1.1.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.3.) 468
- 3.1.13. Plastic additives..... 441
- 3.1.14. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion 445
- 3.1.15. Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use..... 448
- 3.1.3. Polyolefins 423
- 3.1.4. Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations.. 426
- 3.1.5. Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations 427
- 3.1.6. Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations 431
- 3.1.7. Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations 434
- 3.1.8. Silicone oil used as a lubricant 436
- 3.1.9. Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing 436
- 3.2. Containers 453
- 3.2.1. Glass containers for pharmaceutical use..... 453
- 3.2.2. Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use..... **10.6**-6007
- 3.2.2.1. Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion 460
- 3.2.3. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.4.) **10.3**-4791
- 3.2.4. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.5.)..... 473
- 3.2.5. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (see 3.3.6.)..... 474
- 3.2.6. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.7.)..... 475
- 3.2.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes (see 3.3.8.) .. **10.3**-4792
- 3.2.9. Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders..... 460
- 3.3. Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes 463
- 3.3.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components 465
- 3.3.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components..... 465
- 3.3.3. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 468
- 3.3.4. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components **10.3**-4791
- 3.3.5. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components..... 473
- 3.3.6. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution 474
- 3.3.7. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 475
- 3.3.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes **10.3**-4792
- 3-O-Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A..... 2355
4. Reagents..... **10.7**-6375
- 4.1. Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions ... **10.7**-6375
- 4.1.1. Reagents **10.7**-6375
- 4.1.1. Reagents **10.8**-6781
- 4.1.2. Standard solutions for limit tests **10.7**-6496
- 4.1.3. Buffer solutions **10.7**-6500
- 4.2. Volumetric analysis..... **10.7**-6506
- 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions.... **10.7**-6506
- 4.2.2. Volumetric solutions..... **10.7**-6506
- 4-Aminobenzoic acid 1819
- 5.1. General texts on microbiology 619
- 5.10. Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use..... 763
- 5.11. Characters section in monographs **10.7**-6531
- 5.1.1. Methods of preparation of sterile products 619
- 5.1.10. Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins **10.3**-4802
- 5.1.11. Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products..... 643
- 5.1.12. Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations..... **10.3**-4806
- 5.1.2. Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products..... 622
- 5.12. Reference standards 773
- 5.1.3. Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation **10.7**-6513

- 5.14. Gene transfer medicinal products for human use 779
- 5.1.4. Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use **10.3**-4801
- 5.1.5. Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes **10.3**-4802
- 5.15. Functionality-related characteristics of excipients 793
- 5.1.6. Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality 628
- 5.16. Crystallinity 797
- 5.17. Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing 801
- 5.1.7. Viral safety 637
- 5.17.1. Recommendations on dissolution testing 801
- 5.17.2. Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles **10.3**-4809
- 5.18. Methods of pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs: general information **10.5**-5685
- 5.1.8. Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 638
- 5.19. Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals **10.7**-6535
- 5.1.9. Guidelines for using the test for sterility 639
- 5.2. General texts on biological products 647
- 5.20. Elemental impurities 815
- 5.21. Chemometric methods applied to analytical data 819
- 5.2.1. Terminology used in monographs on biological products 647
- 5.2.11. Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use 674
- 5.2.12. Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products 675
- 5.2.13. Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use **10.2**-4598
- 5.2.14. Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines 679
- 5.2.2. Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines 647
- 5.2.2. Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine **10.8**-6785
- 5.2.3. Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use 650
- 5.23. Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) 843
- 5.2.4. Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use **10.2**-4589
- 5.24. Chemical imaging 847
- 5.2.5. Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products **10.2**-4590
- 5.25. Process analytical technology **10.4**-5371
- 5.2.6. Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera 658
- 5.2.7. Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera **10.7**-6517
- 5.2.8. Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products 661
- 5.2.8. Multivariate statistical process control **10.4**-5377
- 5.2.9. Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use 673
- 5.3. Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests 685
- 5.30. Monographs on essential oils (information chapter) **10.7**-6547
- 5.4. Residual solvents **10.7**-6521
- 5.5. Alcoholimetric tables 727
- 5.6. Assay of interferons 741
- 5.7. Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia 745
- 5.8. Pharmacopoeial harmonisation **10.6**-6017
- 5.9. Polymorphism 759
- A**
- Abacavir sulfate 1733
- Abbreviations and symbols (1.) **10.7**-6341
- Abelmoschi corolla 1289
- Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared (2.2.24.) **10.3**-4753
- Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible (2.2.25.) 42
- Acacia 1290
- Acacia, dried dispersion 1734
- Acamprosate calcium **10.3**-4899
- Acanthopanax bark 1292
- Acarbose 1736
- Accuracy and uniformity of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.) **10.6**-5997
- Acebutolol hydrochloride 1738
- Aceclofenac 1740
- Acemetacin 1742
- Acesulfame potassium 1744
- Acetate trihydrate, sodium **10.3**-5131
- Acetazolamide 1745
- Acetic acid, glacial 1746
- Acetic acid in synthetic peptides (2.5.34.) 181
- Acetone 1747
- Acetylcholine chloride 1748
- Acetylcysteine **10.3**-4900
- β -Acetyldigoxin 1750
- Acetylene intermix (1 per cent) in nitrogen 1752
- Acetylsalicylic acid 1753
- Acetyltryptophan, *N*- 1755
- Acetyltyrosine, *N*- 1757
- Achyranthes bidentata root 1293
- Aciclovir **10.4**-5415
- Acid value (2.5.1.) 167
- Acidum picricum for homoeopathic preparations 1698
- Acidum succinicum for homoeopathic preparations 1698
- Acitretin 1760
- Actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1139
- Activated charcoal 2162
- Activated coagulation factors (2.6.22.) 224
- Active substances - *N*-nitrosamines in (2.5.42.) **10.6**-5979
- Adapalene 1761
- Additives, plastic (3.1.13.) 441
- Adenine 1762
- Adenosine 1763
- Adenovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine 1079
- Adenovirus vaccine (live), canine **10.2**-4637
- Adipic acid 1765
- Adonis vernalis for homoeopathic preparations **10.1**-4369
- Adrenaline **10.3**-4901
- Adrenaline tartrate 1767
- Adsorption, gas, specific surface area by (2.9.26.) 369
- Aerodynamic assessment of fine particles in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 347
- Aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs, determination of (2.8.18.) 311
- Agar 1295
- Agaricus phalloides for homoeopathic preparations 1699
- Agnus castus fruit 1295
- Agnus castus fruit dry extract 1296
- Agrimony 1297
- Air, medicinal **10.8**-6881
- Air, synthetic medicinal 1770
- Akebia stem 1298
- Alanine 1771
- Albendazole 1773
- Albumin solution, human **10.6**-6153
- Albuterol **10.6**-6229
- Albuterol sulfate **10.6**-6231
- Alchemilla 1300
- Alcoholimetric tables (5.5.) 727
- Alcuronium chloride 1774
- Alendronate trihydrate, sodium 3798
- Alexandrian senna pods **10.1**-4363

- Alfacalcidol 10.7-6615
 Alfadex 1777
 Alfentanil hydrochloride hydrate 10.3-4903
 Alfuzosin hydrochloride 1780
 Alginate, sodium 3799
 Alginic acid 1781
 Alimemazine hemitartrate 1782
 Alkaline impurities in fatty oils (2.4.19.) 144
 Alkaline-earth metals and magnesium (2.4.7.) 139
 Alkaloids, contaminant pyrrolizidine (2.8.26.) 10.6-5986
 Allantoin 1783
 Allergen products 10.6-6025
 Allergen products, animal epithelia and outgrowths for... 1854
 Allergen products, Hymenoptera venoms for 2908
 Allergen products, mites for 3281
 Allergen products, moulds for 3302
 Allergen products, pollens for 3583
 Allium sativum for homoeopathic preparations 1701
 Allopurinol 1784
 all-*rac*-Phytomenadione 10.6-6202
 all-*rac*- α -Tocopherol 4057
 all-*rac*- α -Tocopheryl acetate 4059
 Almagate 1786
 Almond oil, refined 1787
 Almond oil, virgin 1787
 Almotriptan malate 10.1-4373
 Aloes, Barbados 1301
 Aloes, Cape 1302
 Aloes dry extract, standardised 1303
 Alovudine (¹⁸F) injection 1181
 Alphacyclodextrin 1777
 Alprazolam 1788
 Alprenolol hydrochloride 1790
 Alprostadil 1791
 Alteplase for injection 1793
 Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality
 (5.1.6.) 628
 Altizide 10.1-4374
 Alum 1798
 Aluminium (2.4.17.) 143
 Aluminium chloride hexahydrate 1798
 Aluminium hydroxide, hydrated, for adsorption 1798
 Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.13.) 171
 Aluminium magnesium silicate 1799
 Aluminium oxide, hydrated 1801
 Aluminium phosphate gel 1802
 Aluminium phosphate, hydrated 10.4-5417
 Aluminium sodium silicate 1803
 Aluminium stearate 10.6-6075
 Aluminium sulfate 1806
 Alverine citrate 1807
 Amantadine hydrochloride 1808
 Ambroxol hydrochloride 1809
 Amfetamine sulfate 1810
 Amidotrizoate, sodium 3800
 Amidotrizoic acid dihydrate 1812
 Amikacin 1813
 Amikacin sulfate 1815
 Amiloride hydrochloride dihydrate 10.4-5417
 Amino acid analysis (2.2.56.) 100
 Aminobenzoic acid, 4- 1819
 Aminocaproic acid 1821
 Aminophylline 4008
 Aminophylline hydrate 4009
 Aminosalicylate dihydrate, sodium 10.4-5561
 Amiodarone hydrochloride 1823
 Amisulpride 1825
 Amitriptyline hydrochloride 1826
 Amlodipine besilate 1827
 Ammonia (¹⁵N) injection 1183
 Ammonia solution, concentrated 1829
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type A) 1830
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type B) 1831
 Ammonium (2.4.1.) 137
 Ammonium bromide 10.5-5756
 Ammonium carbonicum for homoeopathic prepara-
 tions 1701
 Ammonium chloride 10.4-5418
 Ammonium glycyrrhizate 1833
 Ammonium hydrogen carbonate 1834
 Amomum fruit 1304
 Amomum fruit, round 1604
 Amorolfine hydrochloride 1836
 Amoxicillin sodium 1838
 Amoxicillin trihydrate 1840
 Amperometric detection, direct, and pulsed electrochemical
 detection (2.2.63.) 117
 Amperometric titration (2.2.19.) 35
 Amphotericin B 10.3-4904
 Ampicillin 1844
 Ampicillin sodium 1846
 Ampicillin trihydrate 1849
 Amprolium hydrochloride for veterinary use 10.3-4906
 Amylmetacresol 1851
 Anacardium for homoeopathic preparations 10.5-5749
 Anaemia vaccine (live), chicken, infectious 10.2-4655
 Anaesthetic ether 2577
 Analysis, thermal (2.2.34.) 61
 Analytical sieving, particle-size distribution estimation by
 (2.9.38.) 392
 Anamirta cocculus for homoeopathic preparations 1708
 Anastrozole 1852
 Andrographis herb 1305
 Anemarrhena asphodeloides rhizome 1307
 Angelica archangelica root 1309
 Angelica dahurica root 1310
 Angelica pubescens root 1312
 Angelica sinensis root 1314
 Animal anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human
 use 1858
 Animal epithelia and outgrowths for allergen products... 1854
 Animal immunosera for human use 10.4-5385
 Animal spongiform encephalopathies, products with risk of
 transmitting agents of 884
 Animal spongiform encephalopathy agents, minimising the
 risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal
 products (5.2.8.) 661
 Anise oil 1315
 Aniseed 1317
 Anisidine value (2.5.36.) 182
 Antazoline hydrochloride 1855
 Anthrax spore vaccine (live) for veterinary use 1055
 Anthrax vaccine for human use (adsorbed, prepared from
 culture filtrates) 10.7-6575
 Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins (2.6.20.) 218
 Antibiotics, microbiological assay of (2.7.2.) 262
 Antibodies (anti-D) in human immunoglobulin, test for
 (2.6.26.) 230
 Antibodies for human use, monoclonal 878
 Anticoagulant and preservative solutions for human blood
 1856
 Anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.).. 216
 Anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin, test for
 (2.6.26.) 230
 Anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration,
 human 10.7-6661
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human 10.7-6661
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human, assay of (2.7.13.) 282
 Antimicrobial preservation, efficacy of (5.1.3.) 10.7-6513
 Antiseptic medicinal products, determination of bactericidal,
 fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of (5.1.11.) 643
 Antiserum, European viper venom 1174
 Anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use,
 animal 1858
 Antithrombin III concentrate, human 2835
 Antithrombin III, human, assay of (2.7.17.) 288

- Apis for homeopathic preparations..... 1703
 Apomorphine hydrochloride hemihydrate 1862
 Apparatus (2.1.) 15
 Apparent dissolution (2.9.43.)..... 403
 Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes
 (5.1.5.) 10.3-4802
 Approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.)..... 25
 Aprepitant..... 1863
 Apricot seed, bitter 10.7-6599
 Aprotinin 10.7-6616
 Aprotinin concentrated solution 10.8-6883
 Arachis oil, hydrogenated..... 1869
 Arachis oil, refined 1870
 Arginine 1870
 Arginine aspartate 1871
 Arginine hydrochloride 1872
 Argon 1873
 Aripiprazole..... 10.4-5424
 Aristolochic acids in herbal drugs, test for (2.8.21) 314
 Arnica flower..... 10.8-6849
 Arnica tincture..... 10.8-6851
 Arsenic (2.4.2.)..... 137
 Arsenicum album for homeopathic preparations..... 1704
 Arsenious trioxide for homeopathic preparations 1704
 Articaïne hydrochloride..... 1876
 Artichoke leaf..... 1321
 Artichoke leaf dry extract..... 1323
 Ascorbate, calcium 2045
 Ascorbate, sodium 10.8-6953
 Ascorbic acid 10.8-6885
 Ascorbyl palmitate..... 10.3-4907
 Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid (2.8.1.) 305
 Ash leaf 1324
 Ash, sulfated (2.4.14.)..... 142
 Ash, total (2.4.16.) 143
 Asparagine monohydrate..... 10.1-4376
 Aspartame..... 1881
 Aspartic acid..... 1883
 Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils (2.8.11.) 307
 Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.6.)..... 269
 Assay of heparin (2.7.5.) 269
 Assay of heparin in coagulation factors (2.7.12.) 281
 Assay of hepatitis A vaccine (2.7.14.) 10.3-4781
 Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) (2.7.15.)..... 285
 Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor (2.7.32.) 300
 Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin (2.7.13.) 282
 Assay of human antithrombin III (2.7.17.)..... 288
 Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor (2.7.34.) 301
 Assay of human coagulation factor II (2.7.18.) 288
 Assay of human coagulation factor IX (2.7.11.) 281
 Assay of human coagulation factor VII (2.7.10.) 280
 Assay of human coagulation factor VIII (2.7.4.) 268
 Assay of human coagulation factor X (2.7.19.) 289
 Assay of human coagulation factor XI (2.7.22.) 291
 Assay of human plasmin inhibitor (2.7.25.) 295
 Assay of human protein C (2.7.30.) 299
 Assay of human protein S (2.7.31.) 300
 Assay of human von Willebrand factor (2.7.21.) 290
 Assay of interferons (5.6.) 741
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) (2.7.16.) 286
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) (2.7.7.) 274
 Assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo*
 (2.7.20.) 289
 Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.8.) 275
 Assays (2.5.) 167
 Astragalus mongholicus root 1325
 Atazanavir sulfate 10.1-4378
 Atenolol..... 10.1-4380
 Atomic absorption spectrometry (2.2.23.) 37
 Atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.22.) 36
 Atomic emission spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma-
 (2.2.57.) 106
 Atomoxetine hydrochloride 1889
 Atorvastatin calcium 10.7-6621
 Atovaquone..... 1892
 Atractylodes lancea rhizome 10.6-6053
 Atractylodes rhizome, largehead 1328
 Atracurium besilate 1894
 Atropine 1897
 Atropine sulfate..... 1898
 Aucklandia root 1329
 Aujeszky's disease vaccine (inactivated) for pigs 10.2-4619
 Aujeszky's disease vaccine (live) for pigs for parenteral
 administration..... 10.2-4620
 Aurothiomalate, sodium 3804
 Aurum chloratum natronatum for homeopathic
 preparations 1704
 Automatic rolling ball and falling ball viscometer methods
 (2.2.49.) 10.3-4761
 Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated)..... 10.2-4622
 Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (live)..... 10.5-5717
 Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-
 4625
 Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (live) 10.2-4627
 Avian infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4628
 Avian infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4630
 Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine
 (inactivated) 10.2-4660
 Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine
 (live) 10.2-4661
 Avian paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for
 turkeys..... 10.2-4631
 Avian tuberculin purified protein derivative..... 4119
 Avian viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4632
 Azaperone for veterinary use 1900
 Azathioprine..... 10.3-4907
 Azelastine hydrochloride 1902
 Azithromycin 1904
- B**
- B19 virus (B19V), validation of nucleic acid amplification
 techniques for the quantification of B19V DNA in plasma
 pools: guidelines..... 219
 Bacampicillin hydrochloride 1911
 Bacitracin 10.6-6081
 Bacitracin zinc..... 10.6-6085
 Baclofen 1921
 Bacterial endotoxins (2.6.14.) 209
 Bacterial endotoxins, guidelines for using the test for
 (5.1.10.) 10.3-4802
 Bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C, test for
 (2.6.32.) 10.3-4776
 Bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic
 medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
 Baical skullcap root 10.4-5403
 Balances for analytical purposes (2.1.7.) 10.7-6353
 Bambuterol hydrochloride 10.3-4917
 Barbados aloes 1301
 Barbary wolfberry fruit 1332
 Barium chloratum for homeopathic preparations 1705
 Barium chloride dihydrate for homeopathic
 preparations 1705
 Barium sulfate 1924
 Basic butylated methacrylate copolymer 1925
 BCG for immunotherapy..... 948
 BCG vaccine, freeze-dried 949
 Bearberry leaf..... 1333
 Beclometasone dipropionate 1926
 Beclometasone dipropionate monohydrate..... 1929
 Beeswax, white 1931
 Beeswax, yellow..... 1932
 Belamcanda chinensis rhizome..... 10.3-4869
 Belladonna for homeopathic preparations..... 1705
 Belladonna leaf..... 1336
 Belladonna leaf dry extract, standardised 1337

- Belladonna leaf tincture, standardised..... 1338
- Belladonna, prepared 1339
- Benzepiril hydrochloride 1932
- Bendroflumethiazide 1934
- Benperidol 1935
- Benserazide hydrochloride **10.4**-5431
- Bentonite..... 1938
- Benzalkonium chloride..... **10.4**-5432
- Benzalkonium chloride solution..... **10.4**-5434
- Benzathine benzylpenicillin tetrahydrate 1951
- Benzathine penicillin G tetrahydrate 1951
- Benzathine penicillin V tetrahydrate 3531
- Benzathine phenoxymethylpenicillin tetrahydrate 3531
- Benzbromarone..... 1942
- Benzenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.41.)..... 186
- Benzethonium chloride 1943
- Benzocaine..... **10.1**-4385
- Benzoic acid 1945
- Benzoin, Siam 1341
- Benzoin, Sumatra..... 1341
- Benzoin tincture, Siam..... 1342
- Benzoin tincture, Sumatra..... 1343
- Benzoyl peroxide, hydrous **10.6**-6089
- Benzylamine hydrochloride 1947
- Benzyl alcohol 1949
- Benzyl benzoate 1950
- Benzylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate 1951
- Benzylpenicillin potassium 1953
- Benzylpenicillin (procaine) monohydrate..... **10.4**-5436
- Benzylpenicillin sodium 1957
- Betacarotene 1959
- Betacyclodextrin 1960
- Betacyclodextrin, poly(hydroxypropyl) ether 2901
- Betacyclodextrin, sodium 4-sulfonatobutyl ether **10.3**-5143
- Betadex..... 1960
- Betahistine dihydrochloride..... 1962
- Betahistine mesilate..... 1963
- Betamethasone **10.3**-4918
- Betamethasone acetate..... **10.3**-4920
- Betamethasone dipropionate..... **10.3**-4921
- Betamethasone sodium phosphate..... **10.5**-5769
- Betamethasone valerate 1971
- Betaxolol hydrochloride..... 1973
- Beti tide for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... **10.8**-6839
- Bezafibrate 1975
- Bicalutamide..... 1976
- Bifonazole 1977
- Bilberry fruit, dried **10.5**-5731
- Bilberry fruit dry extract, fresh, refined and standardised.. 1442
- Bilberry fruit, fresh 1344
- Biological assays (2.7.) 261
- Biological assays and tests, statistical analysis of results of (5.3.) 685
- Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products (5.1.2.) 622
- Biological products, general texts on (5.2.) 647
- Biological products, terminology used in monographs on (5.2.1.) 647
- Biological tests (2.6.) 191
- Biotherapeutic products for human use, live 876
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) 250
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) 255
- Biotin..... 1979
- Biperiden hydrochloride..... 1980
- Biphasic isophane insulin injection..... 2953
- Birch leaf..... 1345
- Bisacodyl..... **10.6**-6090
- Bismuth subcarbonate..... 1983
- Bismuth subgallate..... 1984
- Bismuth subnitrate, heavy 1985
- Bismuth subsalicylate..... 1986
- Bisoprolol fumarate 1986
- Bistort rhizome 1347
- Bitter apricot seed..... **10.7**-6599
- Bitter fennel 1433
- Bitter-fennel fruit oil 1348
- Bitter-fennel herb oil..... 1350
- Bitterness value (2.8.15.) 310
- Bitter-orange epicarp and mesocarp 1352
- Bitter-orange flower..... 1353
- Bitter-orange-epicarp and mesocarp tincture..... 1353
- Bitter-orange-flower oil..... 1550
- Black cohosh..... 1355
- Black horehound..... 1358
- Blackcurrant leaf..... 1359
- Bleomycin sulfate..... **10.3**-4923
- Blood and blood components, human, empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.5.) 473
- Blood and blood components, human, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for (3.3.2.) 465
- Blood and blood components, human, materials for containers for (3.3.1.) 465
- Blood and blood components, human, sterile plastic containers for (3.3.4.) **10.3**-4791
- Blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of (3.3.3.) 468
- Blood and blood components, sets for the transfusion of (3.3.7.) 475
- Blood containing anticoagulant solution, human, sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.6.).. 474
- Blood, human anticoagulant and preservative solutions for 1856
- Bogbean leaf 1360
- Boiling point (2.2.12.) 31
- Boldine 1990
- Boldo leaf..... 1361
- Boldo leaf dry extract..... 1363
- Borage (starflower) oil, refined 1992
- Borax **10.3**-4925
- Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine (live) for dogs..... 1070
- Boric acid..... 1993
- Botulinum antitoxin 1169
- Botulinum toxin type A for injection..... **10.8**-6891
- Botulinum toxin type B for injection 1995
- Bovine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1071
- Bovine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4633
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4634
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious ... 1120
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious **10.2**-4654
- Bovine serum 1996
- Bovine tuberculin purified protein derivative..... 4120
- Bovine viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 1075
- Brimonidine tartrate 1998
- Bromazepam **10.8**-6892
- Bromhexine hydrochloride..... 2000
- Bromocriptine mesilate..... 2001
- Bromperidol 2003
- Bromperidol decanoate 2005
- Brompheniramine maleate 2007
- Bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian **10.2**-4622
- Bronchitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian **10.5**-5717
- Brotizolam 2008
- Brucellosis vaccine (live) (*Brucella melitensis* Rev. 1 strain) for veterinary use..... 1076
- Buccal films **10.3**-4828
- Buccal tablets and sublingual tablets..... **10.3**-4828
- Buccal tablets, mucoadhesive..... **10.3**-4828
- Buckwheat herb 1364
- Budesonide 2009
- Bufexamac 2011

- Buffer solutions (4.1.3.)..... 10.7-6500
 Buflomedil hydrochloride..... 2012
 Bulk density and tapped density of powders (2.9.34.)..... 384
 Bumetanide 10.6-6092
 Bupivacaine hydrochloride..... 2015
 Bupleurum root 10.5-5731
 Buprenorphine 2017
 Buprenorphine hydrochloride 2019
 Bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), infectious,
 avian 10.2-4625
 Bursal disease vaccine (live), infectious, avian..... 10.2-4627
 Buserelin 2020
 Buspirone hydrochloride 2022
 Busulfan 2024
 Butcher's broom 1367
 Butyl parahydroxybenzoate 10.6-6093
 Butylated methacrylate copolymer, basic..... 1925
 Butylhydroxyanisole 2026
 Butylhydroxytoluene 2027
- C**
- Cabergoline 2031
 Cachets..... 907
 Cadmium sulfate hydrate for homoeopathic prepara-
 tions..... 1707
 Cadmium sulfuricum for homoeopathic preparations..... 1707
 Caffeine..... 2032
 Caffeine monohydrate..... 2033
 Calcifediol monohydrate 2035
 Calcipotriol..... 2036
 Calcipotriol monohydrate 2038
 Calcitonin (salmon)..... 2040
 Calcitriol 2043
 Calcium (2.4.3.)..... 138
 Calcium acetate..... 10.5-5773
 Calcium ascorbate 2045
 Calcium carbonate..... 10.6-6097
 Calcium carboxymethylcellulose 2093
 Calcium chloride dihydrate 10.3-4929
 Calcium chloride hexahydrate 2047
 Calcium dobesilate monohydrate 2048
 Calcium edetate, sodium 10.6-6236
 Calcium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations 1707
 Calcium folinate hydrate..... 2049
 Calcium glucoheptonate 2051
 Calcium gluconate..... 10.6-6097
 Calcium gluconate, anhydrous..... 10.6-6098
 Calcium gluconate for injection 10.8-6897
 Calcium glycerophosphate 2054
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate 10.6-6099
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate 10.6-6100
 Calcium hydroxide 10.6-6101
 Calcium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.14.) 172
 Calcium iodatum for homoeopathic preparations..... 1708
 Calcium iodide tetrahydrate for homoeopathic
 preparations 1708
 Calcium lactate..... 2058
 Calcium lactate monohydrate 10.4-5441
 Calcium lactate pentahydrate..... 10.4-5441
 Calcium lactate trihydrate 10.4-5442
 Calcium levofolinate hydrate 2060
 Calcium levulinate dihydrate 2062
 Calcium pantothenate..... 10.7-6627
 Calcium pentetate (sodium) hydrate for radiopharmaceutical
 preparations 10.6-6049
 Calcium phosphate 10.6-6101
 Calcium stearate 10.5-5774
 Calcium sulfate dihydrate 10.3-4930
 Calendula flower 10.1-4353
 Calf coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated)..... 10.2-4635
 Calf rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated)..... 10.2-4636
 Calicivirus vaccine (inactivated), feline 1106
 Calicivirus vaccine (live), feline 10.2-4650
 Camphor, D-..... 2067
 Camphor, racemic 2069
 Candesartan cilexetil 10.6-6102
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 1079
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (live)..... 10.2-4637
 Canine distemper vaccine (live) 10.2-4639
 Canine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1082
 Canine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live) 10.2-4640
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 1085
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (live)..... 10.5-5718
 Cape aloes 1302
 Cape jasmine fruit 1369
 Capecitabine..... 2072
 Capillary electrophoresis (2.2.47.)..... 10.1-4315
 Capillary viscometer method (2.2.9.)..... 27
 Caprylate, sodium..... 3808
 Caprylic acid 2073
 Caprylocaproyl macroglycerides 2074
 Capsicum 1371
 Capsicum oleoresin, refined and standardised 1373
 Capsicum soft extract, standardised 1374
 Capsicum tincture, standardised 1375
 Capsules 906
 Capsules and tablets, disintegration of (2.9.1.) 10.6-5995
 Capsules, gastro-resistant 907
 Capsules, hard 906
 Capsules, intrauterine 914
 Capsules, modified-release 907
 Capsules, oromucosal..... 10.3-4828
 Capsules, rectal 10.8-6793
 Capsules, soft..... 906
 Capsules, vaginal..... 941
 Captopril..... 10.5-5775
 Caraway fruit..... 10.3-4870
 Caraway oil..... 1377
 Carbachol..... 2078
 Carbamazepine 10.4-5444
 Carbasalate calcium..... 2080
 Carbidopa 2081
 Carbimazole 2083
 Carbocisteine..... 2084
 Carbomers 10.4-5445
 Carbon dioxide 2086
 Carbon dioxide in gases (2.5.24.) 174
 Carbon monoxide..... 2088
 Carbon monoxide (¹⁵O)..... 1184
 Carbon monoxide in gases (2.5.25.)..... 175
 Carbon monoxide intermix (5 per cent) in nitrogen 2089
 Carboplatin..... 10.6-6104
 Carboxystrometamol 2090
 Carboxymethylcellulose..... 2092
 Carboxymethylcellulose calcium 2093
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium..... 2093
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, cross-linked 10.6-6113
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, low-substituted..... 2094
 Carmellose 2092
 Carmellose calcium 2093
 Carmellose sodium..... 2093
 Carmellose sodium and microcrystalline cellulose..... 3269
 Carmellose sodium, low-substituted 2094
 Carmustine 2095
 Carnauba wax..... 2096
 Carprofen for veterinary use 2097
 Carrageenan 2098
 Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated
 polysaccharide vaccines for human use (5.2.11.) 674
 Carteolol hydrochloride..... 2099
 Carvedilol 2101
 Cascara 1378
 Cascara dry extract, standardised..... 1380
 Cassia oil..... 1381
 Castor oil, hydrogenated..... 10.1-4389

- Castor oil, polyoxyl..... 3144
 Castor oil, polyoxyl hydrogenated..... 3144
 Castor oil, refined **10.5-5777**
 Castor oil, virgin **10.5-5778**
 Catgut, sterile 1269
 Catgut, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1281
 CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products, numeration of (2.7.23.)..... 292
 Cefaclor..... 2105
 Cefadroxil monohydrate..... 2106
 Cefalexin monohydrate..... **10.6-6105**
 Cefalotin sodium 2109
 Cefamandole nafate..... 2111
 Cefapirin sodium..... 2112
 Cefatrizine propylene glycol..... 2113
 Cefazolin sodium..... 2114
 Cefepime dihydrochloride monohydrate 2117
 Cefixime..... 2119
 Cefoperazone sodium 2120
 Cefotaxime sodium 2122
 Cefoxitin sodium 2124
 Cefpodoxime proxetil 2126
 Cefprozil monohydrate..... 2128
 Cefradine 2130
 Ceftazidime pentahydrate..... 2132
 Ceftazidime pentahydrate with sodium carbonate for injection 2134
 Ceftriaxone sodium 2136
 Cefuroxime axetil **10.7-6628**
 Cefuroxime sodium..... 2139
 Celandine, greater..... 1463
 Celecoxib 2141
 Celiprolol hydrochloride **10.3-4930**
 Cell count and viability, nucleated (2.7.29.)..... 297
 Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.4.) **10.2-4589**
 Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use (5.2.3.) 650
 Cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products, raw materials of biological origin for the production of (5.2.12.) 675
 Cell-based preparations, microbiological examination of (2.6.27.) **10.5-5665**
 Cellulose acetate 2143
 Cellulose acetate butyrate 2144
 Cellulose acetate phthalate **10.6-6106**
 Cellulose, microcrystalline..... **10.4-5446**
 Cellulose (microcrystalline) and carmellose sodium..... 3269
 Cellulose, powdered **10.4-5450**
 Centaury 1382
 Centella 1383
 Cetirizine dihydrochloride 2153
 Cetostearyl alcohol **10.3-4932**
 Cetostearyl alcohol (type A), emulsifying 2156
 Cetostearyl alcohol (type B), emulsifying..... 2157
 Cetostearyl isononanoate 2159
 Cetostearyl sulfate, sodium 3810
 Cetrimide..... 2159
 Cetyl alcohol..... 2160
 Cetyl palmitate 2160
 Cetylpyridinium chloride 2161
 Ceylon cinnamon bark oil..... 1391
 Ceylon cinnamon leaf oil..... 1391
 CFC assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.) 296
 Chaenomeles fruit **10.5-5733**
 Chamomile flower, Roman 1384
 Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) (2.9.33.) **10.6-5998**
 Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) 115
 Characterisation of preparations for nebulisation (2.9.44.).. 404
 Characters section in monographs (5.11.) **10.7-6531**
 Charcoal, activated 2162
 Chemical imaging (5.24.) 847
 Chemical precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations **10.8-6789**
 Chemometric methods applied to analytical data (5.21.) ... 819
 Chenodeoxycholic acid..... **10.6-6108**
 Chewable tablets 939
 Chewing gums, medicated 907
 Chewing gums, medicated, dissolution test for (2.9.25.)..... 365
 Chicken anaemia vaccine (live), infectious **10.2-4655**
 Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) 647
 Chinese goldthread rhizome **10.3-4871**
 Chinese motherwort **10.8-6852**
 Chitosan hydrochloride 2164
 Chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1108
 Chloral hydrate 2165
 Chlorambucil 2166
 Chloramine..... 4074
 Chloramphenicol 2167
 Chloramphenicol palmitate..... 2168
 Chloramphenicol sodium succinate..... 2170
 Chlorcyclizine hydrochloride..... 2171
 Chlordiazepoxide..... 2172
 Chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride 2173
 Chlorhexidine diacetate 2174
 Chlorhexidine digluconate solution 2176
 Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride 2178
 Chlorides (2.4.4.) 138
 Chlormadinone acetate 2180
 Chlorobutanol 2182
 Chlorobutanol hemihydrate 2183
 Chlorocresol 2184
 Chloroquine phosphate 2185
 Chloroquine sulfate 2186
 Chlorphenamine maleate 2187
 Chlorpromazine hydrochloride **10.4-5454**
 Chlorprothixene hydrochloride 2189
 Chlortalidone **10.7-6630**
 Chlortetracycline hydrochloride..... **10.1-4390**
 Cholecalciferol 2195
 Cholecalciferol concentrate (oily form) **10.6-6110**
 Cholecalciferol concentrate (powder form) **10.8-6898**
 Cholera vaccine (inactivated), fowl..... 1117
 Cholera vaccine (inactivated, oral)..... 951
 Cholesterol..... 2201
 Cholesterol for parenteral use..... **10.6-6111**
 Cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids, total (2.4.32.) 163
 Choline (¹⁴C)methyl injection..... 1185
 Chondroitin sulfate sodium 2203
 Chromatographic separation techniques (2.2.46.) 80
 Chromatography, gas (2.2.28.)..... 48
 Chromatography, liquid (2.2.29.) **10.3-4757**
 Chromatography, paper (2.2.26.) 46
 Chromatography, size-exclusion (2.2.30.) 51
 Chromatography, supercritical fluid (2.2.45.)..... 80
 Chromatography, thin-layer (2.2.27.) 47
 Chromium (⁵¹Cr) edetate injection 1186
 Chymotrypsin 2205
 Ciclesonide 2206
 Ciclopirox **10.4-5456**
 Ciclopirox olamine **10.4-5457**
 Ciclosporin **10.7-6631**
 Cilastatin sodium..... 2212
 Cilazapril..... 2214
 Cimetidine 2215
 Cimetidine hydrochloride 2217
 Cinchocaine hydrochloride 2218
 Cinchona bark..... 1387
 Cinchona liquid extract, standardised 1389
 Cineole 2220
 Cineole in essential oils, 1,8-, assay of (2.8.11.) 307
 Cineole type niaouli oil..... 1554
 Cinnamon 1390

- Cinnamon bark oil, Ceylon 1391
 Cinnamon leaf oil, Ceylon 1391
 Cinnarizine 2221
 Ciprofibrate 2222
 Ciprofloxacin 2223
 Ciprofloxacin hydrochloride 2225
 Circular dichroism (2.2.41.) 75
 Cisatracurium besilate 2226
 Cisplatin 2231
 Citalopram hydrobromide 2232
 Citalopram hydrochloride 2234
 Citric acid 2235
 Citric acid monohydrate 2236
 Citronella oil 1392
 Cladribine 2237
 Clarithromycin 2238
 Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids (2.2.1.) 21
 Clary sage oil 1393
 Classical swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures) 10.2-4667
 Clazuril for veterinary use 2241
 Clebopride malate 2243
 Clemastine fumarate 2244
 Clematis armandii stem 1394
 Clenbuterol hydrochloride 2246
 Clindamycin hydrochloride 2247
 Clindamycin phosphate 2248
 Clioquinol 2251
 Clobazam 2252
 Clobetasol propionate 10.1-4392
 Clobetasone butyrate 2255
 Clodronate disodium tetrahydrate 2257
 Clofazimine 2258
 Clofibrate 2259
 Clomifene citrate 10.5-5782
 Clomipramine hydrochloride 2261
 Clonazepam 2263
 Clonidine hydrochloride 2264
 Clopamide 2265
 Clopidogrel besilate 2267
 Clopidogrel hydrochloride 2268
 Clopidogrel hydrogen sulfate 2270
 Clorazepate, dipotassium monohydrate 10.6-6124
 Closantel sodium dihydrate for veterinary use 2272
 Clostridium botulinum vaccine for veterinary use 10.8-6831
 Clostridium chauvoei vaccine for veterinary use 10.8-6832
 Clostridium novyi (type B) vaccine for veterinary use 10.8-6833
 Clostridium perfringens vaccine for veterinary use 10.8-6834
 Clostridium septicum vaccine for veterinary use 10.8-6834
 Closures and containers for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.) 431
 Closures and containers for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.) 10.6-6007
 Closures and tubing, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.) 436
 Closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders, rubber (3.2.9.) 460
 Clotrimazole 10.5-5784
 Clove 10.3-4873
 Clove oil 1396
 Cloxacillin sodium 2275
 Clozapine 2276
 Coagulation factor II, human, assay of (2.7.18.) 288
 Coagulation factor IX, human 2846
 Coagulation factor IX, human, assay of (2.7.11.) 281
 Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human 10.3-5007
 Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human 10.3-5012
 Coagulation factor VII, human 2838
 Coagulation factor VII, human, assay of (2.7.10.) 280
 Coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human 2840
 Coagulation factor VIII, human 2844
 Coagulation factor VIII, human, assay of (2.7.4.) 268
 Coagulation factor VIII (rDNA), human 2845
 Coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.) 289
 Coagulation factor XI, human 2855
 Coagulation factor XI, human, assay of (2.7.22.) 291
 Coagulation factors, activated (2.6.22.) 224
 Coagulation factors, assay of heparin (2.7.12.) 281
 Coated granules 912
 Coated tablets 938
 Cocaine hydrochloride 2278
 Coccidiosis vaccine (live) for chickens 10.2-4642
 Coccus for homoeopathic preparations 1708
 Cocoa butter 2279
 Coconut oil, refined 2279
 Cocoyl caprylocaprate 2280
 Codeine hydrochloride dihydrate 10.5-5786
 Codeine monohydrate 10.5-5788
 Codeine phosphate hemihydrate 10.5-5790
 Codeine phosphate sesquihydrate 10.5-5792
 Codergocrine mesilate 2290
 Cod-liver oil 10.8-6899
 Cod-liver oil, farmed 10.3-4937
 Codonopsis root 1397
 Coix seed 1398
 Cola 1400
 Colchicine 2303
 Cold-water vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 1163
 Colestyramine 2305
 Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal piglet 1132
 Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ruminant 1133
 Colistimethate sodium 10.3-4941
 Colistin sulfate 10.3-4944
 Colloidal anhydrous silica 3787
 Colloidal hydrated silica 3788
 Colloidal silica, hydrophobic 3789
 Colloidal silver 10.3-5129
 Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.) 296
 Colophony 1401
 Coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) 10.5-5655
 Common selfheal fruit-spike 1401
 Common stinging nettle for homoeopathic preparations 1728
 Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.) 15
 Complexometric titrations (2.5.11.) 170
 Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography (2.4.22.) 147
 Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.29.) 10.6-5975
 Compressed lozenges 10.3-4827
 Concentrated solutions for haemodialysis 2798
 Concentrated solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration 2801
 Concentrates for injections or infusions 10.5-5703
 Concentrates for intrauterine solutions 914
 Concentrates for intravesical solutions, suspensions or emulsions 10.5-5701
 Conductivity (2.2.38.) 10.3-4758
 Coneflower herb, purple 10.5-5742
 Coneflower herb, purple, expressed juice, stabilised with ethanol 10.8-6855
 Coneflower herb, purple, expressed juice, stabilised without ethanol 10.8-6856
 Coneflower root, narrow-leaved 10.5-5736
 Coneflower root, pale 10.5-5740
 Coneflower root, purple 10.5-5744
 Conjugated estrogens 2561
 Conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) 674
 Consistency by penetrometry, measurement of (2.9.9.) 337

- Containers (3.2.) 453
- Containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.) 431
- Containers and closures for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.) **10.6-6007**
- Containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.) 434
- Containers for aqueous solutions for infusion, plastic (3.2.2.1.) 460
- Containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion, materials based on, plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.14.) 445
- Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes (3.3.) 463
- Containers for human blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.2.) 465
- Containers for human blood and blood components, materials for (3.3.1.) 465
- Containers for human blood and blood components, plastic, sterile (3.3.4.) **10.3-4791**
- Containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.10.) 437
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene with additives for (3.1.5.) 427
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene without additives for (3.1.4.) .. 426
- Containers for pharmaceutical use, glass (3.2.1.) 453
- Containers for preparations not for parenteral use, polyethylene terephthalate for (3.1.15) 448
- Containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.11.) 439
- Containers, materials used for the manufacture of (3.1.) 423
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components, empty sterile (3.3.5.) 473
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution, sterile (3.3.6.) 474
- Contaminant pyrrolizidine alkaloids (2.8.26.) **10.6-5986**
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) **10.3-4765**
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.36.) 250
- Contamination, microbial: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) **10.3-4769**
- Contamination, microbial: tests for specified micro-organisms (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.) 255
- Contamination, particulate, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) **10.3-4809**
- Contamination, particulate: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) **10.3-4785**
- Contamination, particulate: sub-visible particles in non-injectable liquid preparations (2.9.53.) **10.6-6002**
- Content uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.) 336
- Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use (5.10.) 763
- Control of microbiological quality, alternative methods for (5.1.6.) 628
- Copolymer, basic butylated methacrylate 1925
- Copolymer, grafted, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) 3140
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) 3214
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent 3216
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:1) 3217
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:2) 3218
- Copolymer (type A), ammonio methacrylate 1830
- Copolymer (type B), ammonio methacrylate 1831
- Copovidone **10.3-4946**
- Copper acetate monohydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1711
- Copper for homoeopathic preparations 1712
- Copper sulfate **10.5-5794**
- Copper sulfate pentahydrate **10.6-6113**
- Copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for radiopharmaceutical preparations **10.8-6840**
- Coriander 1403
- Coriander oil 1404
- Coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf ... **10.2-4635**
- Cortisone acetate 2315
- Corydalis rhizome 1405
- Cotton, absorbent 2316
- Cottonseed oil, hydrogenated 2317
- Couch grass rhizome 1407
- Creams **10.5-5713**
- Cresol, crude 2318
- Crocus for homoeopathic preparations 1710
- Cromoglicate, sodium **10.4-5563**
- Croscarmellose sodium **10.6-6113**
- Crospovidone **10.6-6115**
- Crotamiton 2321
- Crystalline and partially crystalline solids, characterisation by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) of (2.9.33.) **10.6-5998**
- Crystalline solids, characterisation by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) 115
- Crystallinity (5.16.) 797
- Cuprum aceticum for homoeopathic preparations 1711
- Cuprum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations 1712
- Cutaneous application, liquid preparations for **10.7-6571**
- Cutaneous application, powders for 925
- Cutaneous application, semi-solid preparations for .. **10.5-5711**
- Cutaneous application, veterinary liquid preparations for .. 941
- Cutaneous foams **10.7-6572**
- Cutaneous patches **10.5-5704**
- Cyanocobalamin **10.7-6633**
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) capsules 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) solution 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) capsules 1189
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) solution 1189
- Cyathula root **10.3-4874**
- Cyclamate, sodium 3814
- Cyclizine hydrochloride **10.3-4951**
- Cyclopentolate hydrochloride 2324
- Cyclophosphamide 2326
- Cyproheptadine hydrochloride 1.5-hydrate **10.4-5458**
- Cyproterone acetate 2327
- Cysteine hydrochloride monohydrate 2329
- Cystine 2331
- Cytarabine 2332
- D**
- Dacarbazine **10.5-5799**
- Dalteparin sodium 2338
- Danaparoid sodium (Erratum, please see page xliii - Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details) **10.5-5804a**
- Dandelion herb with root 1408
- Dandelion root 1409
- Dapsone **10.6-6119**
- Daunorubicin hydrochloride 2343
- D-Camphor 2067
- Decyl oleate 2344
- Deferasirox **10.7-6639**
- Deferasirox dispersible tablets **10.7-6640**
- Deferiprone 2344
- Deferiprone oral solution **10.3-4959**
- Deferiprone tablets **10.6-6120**
- Deferoxamine mesilate 2347
- Degree of coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) **10.5-5655**
- Dembrexine hydrochloride monohydrate for veterinary use 2350
- Demeclocycline hydrochloride **10.1-4397**
- Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409

- Density of powders, bulk density and tapped (2.9.34.)..... 384
 Density of solids (2.2.42.) 76
 Density of solids, gas pycnometric (2.9.23.)..... 364
 Density, relative (2.2.5.) 25
 Dental preparations..... **10.3**-4825
 Dental type silica 3788
 Depressor substances (2.6.11.) 200
 Depropine citrate..... 2353
 Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations (5.1.12.) **10.3**-4806
 Dequalinium chloride 2354
 Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O- 2355
 Desflurane..... 2357
 Desipramine hydrochloride..... 2358
 Deslanoside 2359
 Desloratadine 2360
 Desmopressin 2361
 Desogestrel 2363
 Detection and measurement of radioactivity (2.2.66.) **10.7**-6361
 Detection, direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical (2.2.63.) 117
 Detector tubes, gas (2.1.6.) 17
 Determination of aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs (2.8.18.) 311
 Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products (5.1.11.) 643
 Determination of elemental impurities (2.4.20.) 144
 Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.) 170
 Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen (2.5.8.) 169
 Determination of water by distillation (2.2.13.) 31
 Detomidine hydrochloride for veterinary use 2364
 Devil's claw dry extract 1410
 Devil's claw root 1411
 Dexamethasone..... **10.3**-4961
 Dexamethasone acetate..... **10.3**-4963
 Dexamethasone isonicotinate **10.4**-5463
 Dexamethasone sodium phosphate..... **10.5**-5800
 Dexamfetamine sulfate 2373
 Dexchlorpheniramine maleate..... 2374
 Dexpanthenol..... **10.6**-6121
 Dextran 1 for injection..... 2376
 Dextran 40 for injection..... 2377
 Dextran 60 for injection..... 2378
 Dextran 70 for injection..... 2379
 Dextranomer 2380
 Dextrans, molecular mass distribution in (2.2.39.)... **10.3**-4760
 Dextrin 2380
 Dextromethorphan hydrobromide..... 2381
 Dextromoramide tartrate 2382
 Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride..... 2383
 Dextrose 2758
 Dextrose monohydrate..... 2761
 Diacerein..... 2384
 Diazepam 2386
 Diazoxide 2388
 Dibrompropamide diisetonate 2388
 Dibutyl phthalate 2389
 Dichlorobenzyl alcohol, 2,4- 2390
 Dichloromethane..... 3235
 Diclazuril for veterinary use..... 2391
 Diclofenac potassium 2393
 Diclofenac sodium..... 2394
 Dicloxacillin sodium 2396
 Dicyclomine hydrochloride 2397
 Dicycloverine hydrochloride..... 2397
 Didanosine 2398
 Dienogest 2400
 Diethyl phthalate 2402
 Diethylcarbamazine citrate..... 2403
 Diethylene glycol and ethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)..... 163
 Diethylene glycol monoethyl ether 2404
 Diethylene glycol palmitostearate..... 2405
 Diethylstilbestrol..... 2406
 Diffraction, laser light, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.) ... 373
 Difloxacin hydrochloride trihydrate for veterinary use..... 2407
 Digitalis for homoeopathic preparations..... 1712
 Digitalis leaf..... 1412
 Digitoxin 2409
 Digoxin 2410
 Dihydralazine sulfate, hydrated **10.4**-5465
 Dihydrocodeine hydrogen tartrate 2414
 Dihydroergocristine mesilate 2415
 Dihydroergotamine mesilate..... 2418
 Dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for veterinary use **10.5**-5803
 Dihydrotachysterol 2422
 Diltiazem hydrochloride..... 2423
 Dimenhydrinate..... 2425
 Dimercaprol 2426
 Dimethyl sulfoxide **10.3**-4965
 Dimethylacetamide 2428
 Dimethylaniline, *N,N*- (2.4.26.) 158
 Dimeticone 2429
 Dimetindene maleate **10.6**-6123
 Dinoprost trometamol 2431
 Dinoprostone 2432
 Dioscorea nipponica rhizome 1413
 Dioscorea oppositifolia rhizome..... 1414
 Diosmin 2433
 Dioxan and ethylene oxide (2.4.25.)..... 157
 Dip concentrates 942
 Diphenhydramine hydrochloride 2435
 Diphenoxylate hydrochloride..... 2436
 Diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.) 295
 Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6797
 Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.8**-6797
 Diphtheria antitoxin 1170
 Diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6798
 Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6799
 Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.8**-6801
 Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6802
 Diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.8**-6803
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.8**-6805
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6806
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.8**-6808
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) **10.8**-6809
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.8**-6811
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6814
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6816
 Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6818
 Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.8**-6820
 Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.6.) 269
 Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen content)..... **10.8**-6821
 Dipivefrine hydrochloride 2437

- Dipotassium clorazepate monohydrate 10.6-6124
- Dipotassium disulfite 10.6-6203
- Dipotassium phosphate 10.6-6125
- Diprophylline 10.1-4399
- Dipyridamole 2442
- Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.) 117
- Dirithromycin 2444
- Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries (2.9.2.) 325
- Disintegration of tablets and capsules (2.9.1.) 10.6-5995
- Disodium clodronate tetrahydrate 2257
- Disodium edetate 10.6-6126
- Disodium etidronate 2589
- Disodium pamidronate pentahydrate 3474
- Disodium phosphate 10.6-6127
- Disodium phosphate dihydrate 10.6-6127
- Disodium phosphate dodecahydrate 10.6-6128
- Disopyramide 10.4-5466
- Disopyramide phosphate 2449
- Dispersible tablets 939
- Dissolution, apparent (2.9.43.) 403
- Dissolution, intrinsic (2.9.29.) 372
- Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms (2.9.42.) .. 401
- Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums (2.9.25.) 365
- Dissolution test for patches (2.9.4.) 10.5-5675
- Dissolution test for solid dosage forms (2.9.3.) 326
- Dissolution testing, recommendations on (5.17.1.) 801
- Distemper vaccine (live), canine 10.2-4639
- Distemper vaccine (live) for mustelids 10.2-4645
- Distillation range (2.2.11.) 30
- Distribution estimation by analytical sieving, particle-size (2.9.38.) 392
- Disulfiram 2450
- Dithranol 2451
- DL-Lysine acetylsalicylate 10.3-5055
- DL-Methionine 3225
- DL- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate 4062
- DNA, residual host-cell, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.) 248
- Dobesilate monohydrate, calcium 2048
- Dobutamine hydrochloride 2452
- Docetaxel 2453
- Docetaxel trihydrate 2455
- Docusate sodium 2457
- Dodecyl gallate 2457
- Dog rose 1415
- Domperidone 10.8-6907
- Domperidone maleate 10.8-6908
- Donepezil hydrochloride 10.1-4400
- Donepezil hydrochloride monohydrate 10.1-4401
- Dopamine hydrochloride 2461
- Dopexamine dihydrochloride 2463
- Dorzolamide hydrochloride 2464
- Dosage forms (glossary) 905
- Dosage units, demonstration of uniformity using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409
- Dosage units, uniformity of (2.9.40.) 398
- Dosulepin hydrochloride 10.4-5467
- DOTATOC (gallium (^{68}Ga)) injection 10.6-6047
- Doxapram hydrochloride 2467
- Doxazosin mesilate 2468
- Doxepin hydrochloride 2470
- Doxorubicin hydrochloride 2471
- Doxycycline hyclate 2472
- Doxycycline monohydrate 2474
- Doxylamine hydrogen succinate 2476
- Dronedarone hydrochloride 10.8-6909
- Dronedarone tablets 10.6-6129
- Drop point (2.2.17.) 33
- Droperidol 2478
- Droppers (2.1.1.) 15
- Drops, ear 10.6-6035
- Drops, eye 10.6-6037
- Drops, nasal 10.3-4823
- Drops, oral 918
- Drops, oromucosal 10.3-4827
- Drospirenone 2480
- Dry extracts 868
- Dry residue of extracts (2.8.16.) 311
- Drying, loss on (2.2.32.) 57
- Drynaria rhizome 1416
- Duck plague vaccine (live) 10.2-4646
- Duck viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live) 10.2-4647
- Duloxetine hydrochloride 2481
- Dutasteride 2483
- Dwarf lilyturf tuber 10.1-4354
- Dwarf pine oil 1419
- Hydrogesterone 10.8-6911
- E**
- Ear drops 10.6-6035
- Ear powders 10.6-6036
- Ear preparations 10.6-6035
- Ear preparations, semi-solid 10.6-6036
- Ear sprays 10.6-6035
- Ear tampons 10.6-6037
- Ear washes 10.6-6037
- Ebastine 2489
- Eclipta herb 1420
- Econazole 2490
- Econazole nitrate 2491
- Edetate (chromium (^{51}Cr)) injection 1186
- Edetate, disodium 10.6-6126
- Edetate, sodium calcium 10.6-6236
- Edetic acid 10.6-6133
- Edotreotide (gallium (^{68}Ga)) injection 10.6-6047
- Edrophonium chloride 2493
- Effervescent granules 912
- Effervescent powders 927
- Effervescent tablets 939
- Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation (5.1.3.) 10.7-6513
- Efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of (5.2.7.) 10.7-6517
- Egg drop syndrome '76 vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4648
- Egg phospholipids for injection 2494
- Elder flower 1421
- Electrochemical detection, pulsed, and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) 117
- Electrophoresis (2.2.31.) 51
- Electrophoresis, capillary (2.2.47.) 10.1-4315
- Elemental impurities (5.20.) 815
- Elemental impurities, determination of (2.4.20.) 144
- Eleutherococcus 1423
- Emedastine difumarate 2496
- Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) 473
- Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type A) 2156
- Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type B) 2157
- Emulsions, intravesical 10.5-5701
- Emulsions, oromucosal 10.3-4826
- Emulsions, rectal 10.8-6794
- Emulsions, solutions and suspensions, oral 917
- Enalapril maleate 2497
- Enalaprilat dihydrate 2499
- Encephalitis vaccine (inactivated), tick-borne 1043
- Encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ... 10.2-4628
- Endotoxins, bacterial (2.6.14.) 209
- Endotoxins, bacterial, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.) 10.3-4802
- Endotoxins (bacterial) using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.) 10.3-4776
- Enilconazole for veterinary use 2500
- Enoxaparin sodium 2502
- Enoxolone 2504
- Enrofloxacin for veterinary use 2505

Entacapone	2507	Ethionamide	2580
Entecavir monohydrate.....	2508	Ethosuximide	2581
Enteric redmouth disease vaccine (inactivated) for rainbow trout.....	1102	Ethoxylated substances, ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in (2.4.30.).....	163
Enumeration of microbial contaminants in live biotherapeutic products (2.6.36.).....	250	Ethyl acetate	2582
Enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine.....	1141	Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1).....	3214
Ephedra herb.....	1425	Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent.....	3216
Ephedrine	2510	Ethyl oleate.....	2583
Ephedrine hemihydrate	2511	Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate.....	10.6-6135
Ephedrine hydrochloride.....	2511	Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate sodium.....	3816
Ephedrine hydrochloride, racemic.....	2513	Ethylcellulose.....	10.6-6136
Epinastine hydrochloride.....	10.3-4973	Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.).....	163
Epinephrine.....	10.3-4901	Ethylene glycol monopalmitostearate	2586
Epinephrine tartrate.....	1767	Ethylene glycol monostearate.....	2586
Epirubicin hydrochloride	10.3-4974	Ethylene oxide and dioxan (2.4.25.).....	157
Eplerenone.....	2516	Ethylenediamine	2587
Eptacog alfa (activated) concentrated solution.....	2840	Ethylhexanoic acid, 2- (2.4.28.).....	160
Equine herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated).....	10.5-5719	Ethylmorphine hydrochloride.....	2587
Equine influenza vaccine (inactivated).....	1104	Etidronate disodium.....	2589
Equisetum stem	1426	Etilefrine hydrochloride.....	2589
Ergocalciferol	2518	Etodolac	2591
Ergoloid mesilates.....	2290	Etofenamate.....	2593
Ergometrine maleate	10.3-4975	Etomidate.....	10.7-6645
Ergotamine tartrate	10.3-4977	Etoposide	2596
Erysipelas vaccine (inactivated), swine.....	1158	Eucalyptus leaf	1428
Erythritol	2522	Eucalyptus oil.....	10.5-5735
Erythromycin (Erratum, please see page xliii - Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details).....	10.5-5807	Eucommia bark.....	1430
Erythromycin estolate.....	2527	Eugenol	2599
Erythromycin ethylsuccinate.....	2531	European goldenrod.....	1460
Erythromycin lactobionate.....	2533	European viper venom antiserum	1174
Erythromycin stearate.....	2537	Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.7.).....	10.7-6517
Erythropoietin concentrated solution.....	10.5-5810	Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use (5.2.9.).....	673
Escitalopram.....	2544	Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.6.).....	658
Escitalopram oxalate	10.1-4408	Evening primrose oil, refined.....	2601
Eserine salicylate.....	3554	Everolimus.....	10.3-4984
Esketamine hydrochloride.....	2548	Evodia fruit.....	1431
Esomeprazole magnesium dihydrate	2549	Excipients, functionality-related characteristics of (5.15.) ..	793
Esomeprazole magnesium trihydrate.....	2551	Exemestane.....	10.1-4410
Esomeprazole sodium.....	2553	Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals (5.19.).....	10.7-6535
Essential oils.....	10.7-6551	Extractable volume of parenteral preparations, test for (2.9.17.).....	347
Essential oils, assay of 1,8-cineole in (2.8.11.).....	307	Extracts, dry	868
Essential oils, fatty oils and resinified essential oils in (2.8.7.).....	306	Extracts, dry residue of (2.8.16.).....	311
Essential oils, foreign esters in (2.8.6.).....	306	Extracts, herbal drug.....	865
Essential oils in herbal drugs (2.8.12.).....	307	Extracts, herbal drug, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.).....	843
Essential oils, monographs on (information chapter) (5.30.).....	10.7-6547	Extracts, liquid (fluid).....	867
Essential oils, odour and taste (2.8.8.)	306	Extracts, loss on drying of (2.8.17.).....	311
Essential oils, residue on evaporation (2.8.9.).....	306	Extracts, soft.....	867
Essential oils, solubility in alcohol (2.8.10.).....	306	Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological examination (2.6.31.).....	239
Essential oils, water in (2.8.5.).....	306	Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological quality (5.1.8.).....	638
Ester value (2.5.2.)	167	Extracts, water for preparation of.....	4206
Estradiol benzoate	2555	Extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use, tests for (2.6.16.).....	10.2-4579
Estradiol hemihydrate.....	2556	Extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products - principles for the detection of, using culture methods (2.6.37.).....	10.3-4778
Estradiol valerate	2557	Eye drops	10.6-6037
Estriol.....	2559	Eye drops, powders for.....	10.6-6037
Estrogens, conjugated.....	2561	Eye lotions	10.6-6038
Etacrynic acid.....	10.6-6134	Eye lotions, powders for.....	10.6-6037
Etamsylate.....	2565	Eye preparations	10.6-6037
Etanercept.....	10.3-4979	Eye preparations, semi-solid	10.6-6038
Ethacridine lactate monohydrate.....	2570		
Ethambutol hydrochloride	2571		
Ethanol (96 per cent).....	2573		
Ethanol, anhydrous.....	2575		
Ethanol content (2.9.10.)	339		
Ethanolamine	10.5-5815		
Ether	2577		
Ether, anaesthetic.....	2577		
Ethinylestradiol.....	2578		

F

- F* concepts to the heat sterilisation processes, application of (5.1.5.) 10.3-4802
- Factor II, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.18.) 288
- Factor IX, human coagulation 2846
- Factor IX, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.11.) 281
- Factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation 10.3-5007
- Factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human coagulation 10.3-5012
- Factor VII, human coagulation 2838
- Factor VII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.10.) 280
- Factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation 2840
- Factor VIII, human coagulation 2844
- Factor VIII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.4.) 268
- Factor VIII (rDNA), human coagulation 2845
- Factor X, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.19.) 289
- Factor XI, human coagulation 2855
- Factor XI, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.22.) 291
- Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) 10.3-4761
- Famotidine 2609
- Fat, hard 2811
- Fat, hard with additives 2812
- Fatty acids, composition by gas chromatography (2.4.22.) .. 147
- Fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of (2.4.29.) 10.6-5975
- Fatty oils, alkaline impurities in (2.4.19.) 144
- Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils (2.8.7.) 306
- Fatty oils, foreign oils in, by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.) 147
- Fatty oils, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 132
- Fatty oils, sterols in (2.4.23.) 150
- Fatty oils, vegetable 901
- Fc function of immunoglobulin, test for (2.7.9.) 279
- Febantel for veterinary use 2610
- Feeding stuffs for veterinary use, medicated, premixes for .. 927
- Felbinac 2611
- Feline calicivirus vaccine (inactivated) 1106
- Feline calicivirus vaccine (live) 10.2-4650
- Feline chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated) 1108
- Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (inactivated) 1109
- Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (live) 10.2-4651
- Feline leukaemia vaccine (inactivated) 1112
- Feline panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated) 1109
- Feline panleucopenia vaccine (live) 10.2-4651
- Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) 1113
- Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4652
- Felodipine 2612
- Felypressin 2614
- Fenbendazole for veterinary use 2615
- Fenbufen 2616
- Fennel, bitter 1433
- Fennel, sweet 1434
- Fenofibrate 2617
- Fenoterol hydrobromide 2618
- Fentanyl 2619
- Fentanyl citrate 2621
- Fenticonazole nitrate 2622
- Fenugreek 1435
- Fermentation, products of 10.7-6556
- Ferric chloride hexahydrate 2624
- Ferrous fumarate 10.5-5819
- Ferrous gluconate hydrate 10.5-5819
- Ferrous sulfate, dried 10.6-6141
- Ferrous sulfate heptahydrate 10.6-6141
- Ferrum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations 1714
- FET (¹⁸F) injection 10.8-6841
- Feverfew 10.4-5404
- Fexofenadine hydrochloride 2628
- Fibrin sealant kit 2630
- Fibrinogen, human 2856
- Filgrastim concentrated solution 2631
- Filgrastim injection 2634
- Films, buccal 10.3-4828
- Films, orodispersible 10.3-4828
- Finasteride 2636
- Fineness, powder (2.9.35.) 387
- Fingolimod hydrochloride 10.3-4989
- Fipronil for veterinary use 2639
- Fish oil, rich in omega-3 acids 2639
- Flavoxate hydrochloride 2642
- Flecainide acetate 2643
- Fleeceflower root 1437
- Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.) 295
- Flow cytometry (2.7.24.) 293
- Flowability (2.9.16.) 346
- FLT (¹⁸F) injection 1181
- Flubendazole 2644
- Flucloxacillin magnesium octahydrate 2645
- Flucloxacillin sodium monohydrate 10.7-6649
- Fluconazole 2649
- Flucytosine 2650
- Fludarabine phosphate 10.8-6915
- Fludeoxyglucose (¹⁸F) injection 1190
- Fludrocortisone acetate 2654
- Flumazenil 2655
- Flumazenil (*N*-[¹⁴C]methyl) injection 1192
- Flumequine 2657
- Flumetasone pivalate 2658
- Flunarizine dihydrochloride 2659
- Flunitrazepam 2660
- Flunixin meglumine for veterinary use 2661
- Fluocinolone acetonide 2662
- Fluocortolone pivalate 10.1-4415
- Fluorescein 10.6-6142
- Fluorescein sodium 2667
- Fluoride (¹⁸F) solution for radiolabelling 1194
- Fluorides (2.4.5.) 138
- Fluorimetry (2.2.21.) 36
- Fluorocholine (¹⁸F) injection 1195
- Fluorodeoxythymidine (¹⁸F) injection 1181
- Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by electrophilic substitution) injection 1197
- Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by nucleophilic substitution) injection 1198
- Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosine (¹⁸F) injection 10.8-6841
- Fluoromisonidazole (¹⁸F) injection 1204
- Fluorouracil 2669
- Fluoxetine hydrochloride 10.3-4990
- Flupentixol dihydrochloride 2672
- Fluphenazine decanoate 10.1-4416
- Fluphenazine dihydrochloride 2675
- Fluphenazine enantate 10.3-4991
- Flurazepam monohydrochloride 2679
- Flurbiprofen 10.6-6143
- Fluspirilene 2681
- Flutamide 2682
- Fluticasone furoate 10.6-6145
- Fluticasone propionate 10.4-5479
- Flutrimazole 2685
- Fluvastatin sodium 2686
- Fluvoxamine maleate 2688
- FMISO (¹⁸F) injection 1204
- Foam index (2.8.24.) 10.5-5671
- Foams, cutaneous 10.7-6572
- Foams, intrauterine 914
- Foams, medicated 10.6-6039
- Foams, rectal 10.8-6794

Foams, vaginal.....	941	Gas pycnometric density of solids (2.9.23.).....	364
Folic acid hydrate.....	10.8 -6917	Gases, carbon dioxide in (2.5.24.).....	174
Folinate hydrate, calcium.....	2049	Gases, carbon monoxide in (2.5.25.).....	175
Follitropin.....	2691	Gases, nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in (2.5.26.).....	176
Follitropin concentrated solution.....	2697	Gases, nitrous oxide in (2.5.35.).....	182
Foot-and-mouth disease (ruminants) vaccine (inactivated).....	1115	Gases, oxygen in (2.5.27.).....	176
Foreign esters in essential oils (2.8.6.).....	306	Gases, water in (2.5.28.).....	176
Foreign matter (2.8.2.).....	305	Gas-gangrene antitoxin, mixed.....	1170
Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.).....	147	Gas-gangrene antitoxin (novyi).....	1171
Formaldehyde, free (2.4.18.).....	143	Gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens).....	1171
Formaldehyde solution (35 per cent).....	2703	Gas-gangrene antitoxin (septicum).....	1172
Formic acid.....	2703	Gastrodia rhizome.....	1447
Formoterol fumarate dihydrate.....	10.7 -6651	Gastro-resistant capsules.....	907
Forsythia fruit.....	10.6 -6054	Gastro-resistant granules.....	913
Foscarnet sodium hexahydrate.....	2706	Gastro-resistant tablets.....	938
Fosfomycin calcium.....	2708	Gefitinib.....	2737
Fosfomycin sodium.....	2709	Gelatin.....	10.4 -5486
Fosfomycin trometamol.....	2710	Gels.....	10.5 -5713
Fosinopril sodium.....	10.6 -6147	Gels for injection.....	10.5 -5704
Fourstamen stephania root.....	1438	Gemcitabine hydrochloride.....	10.5 -5825
Fowl cholera vaccine (inactivated).....	1117	Gemfibrozil.....	2740
Fowl-pox vaccine (live).....	10.2 -4653	Gene transfer medicinal products for human use (5.14.)....	779
Framycetin sulfate.....	2714	General notices (1.).....	10.7 -6341
Frangula bark.....	1439	General texts on biological products (5.2.).....	647
Frangula bark dry extract, standardised.....	1441	General texts on microbiology (5.1.).....	619
Frankincense, Indian.....	1480	Genetically modified cells.....	779
Fraxinus chinensis bark.....	10.1 -4356	Gentamicin sulfate.....	10.3 -4999
Free formaldehyde (2.4.18.).....	143	Gentian root.....	1448
Freezing point (2.2.18.).....	35	Gentian tincture.....	1449
Fresh bilberry fruit dry extract, refined and standardised..	1442	Gestodene.....	2744
Friability of granules and spheroids (2.9.41.).....	400	Ginger.....	1450
Friability of uncoated tablets (2.9.7.).....	336	Gingival preparations.....	10.3 -4825
Fructose.....	2715	Ginkgo dry extract, refined and quantified.....	1451
Fucus.....	1494	Ginkgo leaf.....	1454
Fulvestrant.....	2716	Ginseng.....	1455
Fumitory.....	1444	Ginseng dry extract.....	1457
Functional groups and ions, identification reactions of (2.3.1.).....	129	Glass containers for pharmaceutical use (3.2.1.).....	453
Functionality-related characteristics of excipients (5.15.)... 793		Glibenclamide.....	2746
Fungicidal, bactericidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.).....	643	Gliclazide.....	10.5 -5826
Furosemide.....	2718	Glimepiride.....	2749
Furunculosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids.....	1119	Glipizide.....	10.5 -5827
Fusidate, sodium.....	3818	Glossary (dosage forms).....	905
Fusidic acid.....	2719	Glucagon, human.....	2753
G		Glucoheptonate, calcium.....	2051
Gabapentin.....	2725	Glucosamine hydrochloride.....	2754
Gadobutrol monohydrate.....	10.4 -5485	Glucosamine sulfate potassium chloride.....	2755
Gadodiamide hydrate.....	2728	Glucosamine sulfate sodium chloride.....	2757
Galactose.....	2730	Glucose.....	2758
Galantamine hydrobromide.....	10.3 -4997	Glucose, liquid.....	2759
Gallium (⁶⁷ Ga) citrate injection.....	1206	Glucose, liquid, spray-dried.....	2760
Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for radiolabelling.....	10.3 -4864	Glucose monohydrate.....	2761
Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) chloride solution for radiolabelling.....	1206	Glutamic acid.....	2762
Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) DOTATOC injection.....	10.6 -6047	Glutathione.....	2763
Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) edotreotide injection.....	10.6 -6047	Glycan analysis of glycoproteins (2.2.59.).....	109
Gallium (⁶⁸ Ga) PSMA-11 injection.....	10.4 -5397	Glycerol.....	10.8 -6921
Gammacyclodextrin.....	10.1 -4423	Glycerol (85 per cent).....	10.8 -6922
Gammadex.....	10.1 -4423	Glycerol dibehenate.....	2767
Ganciclovir.....	2735	Glycerol distearate.....	2768
Ganoderma.....	10.6 -6055	Glycerol formal.....	2769
Gargles.....	10.3 -4826	Glycerol monocaprylate.....	2770
Garlic for homoeopathic preparations.....	1701	Glycerol monocaprylocaprate.....	2771
Garlic powder.....	1446	Glycerol monolinoleate.....	2772
Gas adsorption, specific surface area by (2.9.26.).....	369	Glycerol mono-oleate.....	2773
Gas chromatography (2.2.28.).....	48	Glycerol monostearate 40-55.....	2774
Gas detector tubes (2.1.6.).....	17	Glycerol triacetate.....	4083
		Glyceryl trinitrate solution.....	2775
		Glycine.....	10.3 -5001
		Glycoproteins, glycan analysis of (2.2.59.).....	109
		Glycopyrronium bromide.....	2779
		Glycyrrhizate ammonium.....	1833
		Goldenrod.....	1458
		Goldenrod, European.....	1460

- Goldenseal rhizome..... 1461
 Gonadorelin acetate..... **10.7**-6657
 Gonadotrophin, chorionic..... 2782
 Goserelin..... 2783
 Grafted copolymer, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) 3140
 Gramicidin 2785
 Granisetron hydrochloride..... 2787
 Granules..... 912
 Granules and powders for oral solutions and suspensions.. 917
 Granules and powders for syrups..... 918
 Granules and spheroids, friability of (2.9.41.)..... 400
 Granules, coated 912
 Granules, effervescent..... 912
 Granules, gastro-resistant 913
 Granules, modified-release..... 912
 Greater celandine..... 1463
 Green tea..... 1464
 Griseofulvin..... 2788
 Guaiacol 2789
 Guaiifenesin..... 2791
 Guanethidine monosulfate..... 2792
 Guar..... 1466
 Guar galactomannan 2793
 Guarana..... 1467
 Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins
 (5.1.10.)..... **10.3**-4802
 Guidelines for using the test for sterility (5.1.9.)..... 639
- H**
- Haemagglutinins, anti-A and anti-B (2.6.20.)..... 218
 Haematopoietic products, numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells
 in (2.7.23.) 292
 Haematopoietic progenitor cells, human, colony-forming cell
 assay for (2.7.28.)..... 296
 Haematopoietic stem cells, human..... 2857
 Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, concentrated
 solutions for..... 2801
 Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, solutions for..... 2803
 Haemodialysis, concentrated solutions for 2798
 Haemodialysis solutions, concentrated, water for
 diluting..... 2797
 Haemodialysis, solutions for 2798
 Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, concentrated
 solutions for..... 2801
 Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, solutions for..... 2803
 Haemophilus type b and meningococcal group C conjugate
 vaccine 979
 Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus
 and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine
 (adsorbed) **10.8**-6805
 Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis
 (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated)
 vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6814
 Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis
 (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and poliomyelitis
 (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6811
 Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus,
 pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine
 (adsorbed) **10.8**-6818
 Haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine..... **10.7**-6579
 Haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated), rabbit .. **10.2**-4665
 Halofantrine hydrochloride..... 2805
 Haloperidol..... 2806
 Haloperidol decanoate 2808
 Halothane 2809
 Hamamelis bark..... 1468
 Hamamelis leaf..... 1469
 Hard capsules 906
 Hard fat 2811
 Hard fat with additives..... 2812
 Hard paraffin..... 3483
 Harmonisation, pharmacopoeial (5.8.)..... **10.6**-6017
 Hawthorn berries..... **10.1**-4357
 Hawthorn leaf and flower..... **10.3**-4877
 Hawthorn leaf and flower dry extract..... **10.3**-4880
 Hawthorn leaf and flower liquid extract..... **10.3**-4882
 HCP assays (2.6.34.) 244
 Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated
 vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.13.)..... **10.2**-4598
 Heat sterilisation, application of the *F* concepts
 (5.1.5.) **10.3**-4802
 Heavy bismuth subnitrate..... 1985
 Heavy kaolin..... 3031
 Heavy magnesium carbonate **10.5**-5857
 Heavy magnesium oxide..... **10.3**-5062
 Heavy metals (2.4.8.)..... 139
 Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations
 (2.4.27.) 158
 Hedera helix for homoeopathic preparations 1715
 Helium 2814
 Heparin, assay of (2.7.5.) 269
 Heparin calcium **10.5**-5833
 Heparin in coagulation factors, assay of (2.7.12.)..... 281
 Heparin sodium..... 2816
 Heparins, low-molecular-mass **10.5**-5835
 Hepatitis A immunoglobulin, human 2858
 Hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) and typhoid polysaccharide
 vaccine 982
 Hepatitis A (inactivated) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine
 (adsorbed) 983
 Hepatitis A vaccine, assay of (2.7.14.) **10.3**-4781
 Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, adsorbed)..... 984
 Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, virosome)..... 985
 Hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration,
 human 2859
 Hepatitis B immunoglobulin, human 2858
 Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine
 (adsorbed) **10.8**-6798
 Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis
 (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.8**-6806
 Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular,
 component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus
 type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6811
 Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 988
 Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA), assay of (2.7.15.)..... 285
 Hepatitis C virus (HCV), validation of nucleic acid
 amplification techniques for the detection of HCV RNA in
 plasma pools: guidelines 219
 Hepatitis type I vaccine (live), viral, duck..... **10.2**-4647
 Heptaminol hydrochloride 2821
 Herbal drug extracts..... 865
 Herbal drug extracts, monographs on (information chapter)
 (5.23.) 843
 Herbal drug preparations 869
 Herbal drugs..... 869
 Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, heavy metals in
 (2.4.27.) 158
 Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, high-performance
 thin-layer chromatography of (2.8.25.)..... 318
 Herbal drugs, determination of aflatoxin B₁ in (2.8.18.) 311
 Herbal drugs, essential oils in (2.8.12.)..... 307
 Herbal drugs for homoeopathic preparations..... 1680
 Herbal drugs: introduction 1289
 Herbal drugs, microscopic examination of (2.8.23.)..... 317
 Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation (2.8.20.).. 313
 Herbal drugs, tannins in (2.8.14.)..... 310
 Herbal drugs, test for aristolochic acids in (2.8.21) 314
 Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in
 their preparation, microbiological examination (2.6.31.).. 239
 Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in
 their preparation, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) 638
 Herbal preparations..... 869
 Herbal substances 869
 Herbal teas..... 870
 Herbal teas, instant..... 871

- Herpes zoster (shingles) vaccine (live)..... 1036
 Herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated), equine..... **10.5**-5719
 Hexamidine diisetonate 2822
 Hexetidine 2823
 Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.20.) 173
 Hexylresorcinol..... 2824
 High-molecular-mass macrogols..... 3147
 High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.8.25.) 318
 Histamine (2.6.10.) 200
 Histamine dihydrochloride 2825
 Histaminum for homoeopathic preparations 1716
 Histidine 2826
 Histidine hydrochloride monohydrate 2827
 Homatropine hydrobromide 2829
 Homatropine methylbromide 2830
 Homoeopathic pillules, coated..... 1697
 Homoeopathic pillules, impregnated 1697
 Homoeopathic preparations..... **10.3**-4893
 Homoeopathic preparations, acidum picricum for 1698
 Homoeopathic preparations, acidum succinicum for 1698
 Homoeopathic preparations, Adonis vernalis for **10.1**-4369
 Homoeopathic preparations, Agaricus phalloides for 1699
 Homoeopathic preparations, Allium sativum for 1701
 Homoeopathic preparations, ammonium carbonicum for 1701
 Homoeopathic preparations, Anacardium for..... **10.5**-5749
 Homoeopathic preparations, Apis for..... 1703
 Homoeopathic preparations, arsenicum album for 1704
 Homoeopathic preparations, aurum chloratum natronatum for 1704
 Homoeopathic preparations, barium chloratum for..... 1705
 Homoeopathic preparations, Belladonna for..... 1705
 Homoeopathic preparations, cadmium sulfuricum for..... 1707
 Homoeopathic preparations, calcium fluoratum for 1707
 Homoeopathic preparations, calcium iodatum for 1708
 Homoeopathic preparations, Cocculus for 1708
 Homoeopathic preparations, Crocus for 1710
 Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum aceticum for..... 1711
 Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum metallicum for..... 1712
 Homoeopathic preparations, digitalis for 1712
 Homoeopathic preparations, ferrum metallicum for 1714
 Homoeopathic preparations, hederia helix for 1715
 Homoeopathic preparations, herbal drugs for..... 1680
 Homoeopathic preparations, histaminum for 1716
 Homoeopathic preparations, hydrastis canadensis for 1716
 Homoeopathic preparations, hyoscyamus for 1717
 Homoeopathic preparations, hypericum for..... 1718
 Homoeopathic preparations: introduction 1679
 Homoeopathic preparations, kalium bichromicum for..... 1721
 Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium fluoratum for 1721
 Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium phosphoricum for **10.1**-4370
 Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium phosphoricum for **10.5**-5750
 Homoeopathic preparations, mother tinctures for 1681
 Homoeopathic preparations, Nux-vomica for..... 1723
 Homoeopathic preparations, petroleum rectificatum for.. 1725
 Homoeopathic preparations, pillules for **10.3**-4894
 Homoeopathic preparations, sanguinaria for **10.6**-6069
 Homoeopathic preparations, selenium for..... 1725
 Homoeopathic preparations, Staphysagria for..... 1726
 Homoeopathic preparations, sulfur for 1727
 Homoeopathic preparations, Toxicodendron quercifolium for **10.6**-6071
 Homoeopathic preparations, Urtica dioica for 1728
 Homoeopathic stocks (methods of preparation of) and potentisation **10.8**-6863
 Homoeopathic preparations, Ignatia for..... 1719
 Honey..... 2831
 Honey bee for homoeopathic preparations..... 1703
 Hop strobile..... 1474
 Horse-chestnut..... 1475
 Horse-chestnut dry extract, standardised..... 1477
 Host-cell DNA, residual, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.)..... 248
 Host-cell protein assays (2.6.34.) 244
 Houltuynia herb..... 1478
 Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor 2869
 Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.32.)..... 300
 Human albumin injection, iodinated (¹²⁵I) 1210
 Human albumin solution **10.6**-6153
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin **10.7**-6661
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin, assay of (2.7.13.) 282
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration..... **10.7**-6661
 Human antithrombin III, assay of (2.7.17.)..... 288
 Human antithrombin III concentrate 2835
 Human C1-esterase inhibitor..... 2837
 Human C1-esterase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.34.) 301
 Human coagulation factor II, assay of (2.7.18.) 288
 Human coagulation factor IX 2846
 Human coagulation factor IX, assay of (2.7.11.)..... 281
 Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution **10.3**-5007
 Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection **10.3**-5012
 Human coagulation factor VII..... 2838
 Human coagulation factor VII, assay of (2.7.10.) 280
 Human coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution 2840
 Human coagulation factor VIII 2844
 Human coagulation factor VIII, assay of (2.7.4.) 268
 Human coagulation factor VIII (rDNA) 2845
 Human coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.) 289
 Human coagulation factor XI 2855
 Human coagulation factor XI, assay of (2.7.22.) 291
 Human fibrinogen 2856
 Human glucagon..... 2753
 Human haematopoietic progenitor cells, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) 296
 Human haematopoietic stem cells..... 2857
 Human hepatitis A immunoglobulin 2858
 Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin 2858
 Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration..... 2859
 Human insulin 2951
 Human measles immunoglobulin 2859
 Human normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration..... **10.8**-6927
 Human normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration..... **10.8**-6929
 Human normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration..... **10.8**-6931
 Human papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA) 989
 Human plasma for fractionation 2865
 Human plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation) 2867
 Human plasmin inhibitor, assay of (2.7.25.) 295
 Human protein C, assay of (2.7.30.) 299
 Human protein S, assay of (2.7.31.) 300
 Human prothrombin complex..... 2870
 Human rabies immunoglobulin 2871
 Human rubella immunoglobulin 2872
 Human tetanus immunoglobulin 2873
 Human varicella immunoglobulin 2875
 Human varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration..... 2875
 Human von Willebrand factor 2875
 Human von Willebrand factor, assay of (2.7.21.) 290
 Hyaluronate, sodium..... 3821
 Hyaluronidase **10.7**-6662
 Hydralazine hydrochloride..... **10.6**-6154
 Hydrastis canadensis for homoeopathic preparations 1716
 Hydrochloric acid, concentrated **10.8**-6932
 Hydrochloric acid, dilute **10.8**-6933
 Hydrochlorothiazide 2879

- Hydrocodone hydrogen tartrate 2.5-hydrate 2881
Hydrocortisone 2883
Hydrocortisone acetate 2886
Hydrocortisone hydrogen succinate 2888
Hydrogen peroxide solution (3 per cent) 2889
Hydrogen peroxide solution (30 per cent) 2890
Hydrogenated arachis oil 1869
Hydrogenated castor oil **10.1**-4389
Hydrogenated cottonseed oil 2317
Hydrogenated soya-bean oil 3872
Hydrogenated vegetable oils, nickel in (2.4.31.) 163
Hydrogenated wool fat 4215
Hydromorphone hydrochloride 2890
Hydrophobic colloidal silica 3789
Hydrous wool fat 4216
Hydroxocobalamin acetate 2892
Hydroxocobalamin chloride 2893
Hydroxocobalamin sulfate 2894
Hydroxycarbamide 2895
Hydroxychloroquine sulfate 2896
Hydroxyethyl salicylate 2897
Hydroxyethyl starches **10.6**-6243
Hydroxyethylcellulose **10.6**-6156
Hydroxyethylmethylcellulose 3237
Hydroxyl value (2.5.3.) **10.8**-6773
Hydroxypropyl starch 3888
Hydroxypropyl starch, pregelatinised 3890
Hydroxypropylbetadex 2901
Hydroxypropylcellulose **10.6**-6158
Hydroxypropylcellulose, low-substituted **10.6**-6160
Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose **10.6**-6161
Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose phthalate **10.7**-6663
Hydroxyzine hydrochloride 2906
Hymecromone 2907
Hymenoptera venoms for allergen products 2908
Hyoscyne 2909
Hyoscyne butylbromide 2910
Hyoscyne hydrobromide 2911
Hyoscyamine sulfate 2913
Hyoscyamus for homoeopathic preparations 1717
Hypericum 1631
Hypericum for homoeopathic preparations 1718
Hypromellose **10.6**-6161
Hypromellose phthalate **10.7**-6663
- I**
- Ibandronate sodium monohydrate **10.5**-5841
Ibuprofen 2921
Iceland moss 1480
ICH (5.8.) **10.6**-6017
Ichthammol 2923
Identification (2.3.) 129
Identification and control of residual solvents
(2.4.24.) **10.1**-4323
Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography
(2.3.2.) 132
Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography
(2.3.3.) 133
Identification reactions of ions and functional groups
(2.3.1.) 129
Idoxuridine 2924
Ifosfamide 2925
Ignatia for homoeopathic preparations 1719
Imatinib mesilate 2926
Imidacloprid for veterinary use 2929
Imipenem monohydrate 2930
Imipramine hydrochloride 2931
Immunochemical methods (2.7.1.) 261
Immunoglobulin for human use, anti-T lymphocyte,
animal 1858
Immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human
normal **10.8**-6927
Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human
anti-D **10.7**-6661
Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human
hepatitis B 2859
Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human
normal **10.8**-6929
Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human
varicella 2875
Immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human
normal **10.8**-6931
Immunoglobulin, human anti-D **10.7**-6661
Immunoglobulin, human anti-D, assay of (2.7.13.) 282
Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis A 2858
Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis B 2858
Immunoglobulin, human measles 2859
Immunoglobulin, human rabies 2871
Immunoglobulin, human rubella 2872
Immunoglobulin, human tetanus 2873
Immunoglobulin, human varicella 2875
Immunoglobulin, test for anticomplementary activity of
(2.6.17.) 216
Immunoglobulin, test for Fc function of (2.7.9.) 279
Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay
(2.7.35.) 301
Immunosera and vaccines, phenol in (2.5.15.) 172
Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy
of (5.2.7.) **10.7**-6517
Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of safety
(5.2.6.) 658
Immunosera for human use, animal **10.4**-5385
Immunosera for veterinary use **10.7**-6553
Immunosera for veterinary use, evaluation of the safety of
each batch (5.2.9.) 673
Implants **10.5**-5704
Impurities, elemental, determination of (2.4.20.) 144
Impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use, control of
(5.10.) 763
In vitro method(s) for the quality control of vaccines,
substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by (5.2.14.) 679
In vivo assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated)
(2.7.20.) 289
Inactivated vaccines for veterinary use, healthy chicken flocks
for the production of (5.2.13.) **10.2**-4598
Indapamide **10.7**-6667
Index, foam (2.8.24.) **10.5**-5671
Indian frankincense 1480
Indicators, approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) 25
Indigo plant leaf 1481
Indinavir sulfate 2934
Indium (¹¹¹In) chloride solution 1211
Indium (¹¹¹In) oxine solution 1212
Indium (¹¹¹In) pentetate injection 1213
Indometacin 2936
Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry
(2.2.57.) 106
Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry (2.2.58.) ... 108
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) 1120
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) **10.2**-4654
Infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), avian **10.2**-4622
Infectious bronchitis vaccine (live), avian **10.5**-5717
Infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated),
avian **10.2**-4625
Infectious bursal disease vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4627
Infectious chicken anaemia vaccine (live) **10.2**-4655
Infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4628
Infectious enteritis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1109
Infectious enteritis vaccine (live), feline **10.2**-4651
Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4630
Infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated,
oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids 1124
Infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), turkey **10.2**-4668
Infliximab concentrated solution **10.3**-5019
Influenza vaccine (inactivated), equine 1104

- Influenza vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1142
 Influenza vaccine (live, nasal) **10.7**-6580
 Influenza vaccine (split virion, inactivated) **10.8**-6822
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated) **10.8**-6823
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) **10.8**-6825
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, virosome) 1000
 Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated) 1002
 Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 1003
 Infrared absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.24.) **10.3**-4753
 Infusions **10.5**-5703
 Inhalation gas, krypton (^{81m}Kr) 1217
 Inhalation powders **10.5**-5709
 Inhalation, preparations for **10.5**-5706
 Inhalation, preparations for: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 347
 Injectable insulin preparations **10.4**-5496
 Injection, gels for **10.5**-5704
 Injections **10.5**-5703
 Injections or infusions, concentrates for **10.5**-5703
 Injections or infusions, powders for **10.5**-5704
 Inositol, *myo*- **10.4**-5495
 Inserts, ophthalmic **10.6**-6039
 Instant herbal teas 871
 Insulin aspart 2945
 Insulin glargine 2949
 Insulin, human 2951
 Insulin injection, biphasic isophane 2953
 Insulin injection, isophane **10.4**-5495
 Insulin injection, soluble **10.4**-5496
 Insulin lispro 2954
 Insulin, porcine 2957
 Insulin preparations, injectable **10.4**-5496
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension **10.4**-5499
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (amorphous) **10.4**-5499
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (crystalline) **10.4**-5499
 Interferon alpha-2 concentrated solution 2963
 Interferon beta-1a concentrated solution 2965
 Interferon gamma-1b concentrated solution 2968
 Interferons, assay of (5.6.) 741
 International System (SI) units (1.) **10.7**-6341
 Intramammary preparations for veterinary use 913
 Intraruminal delivery systems 913
 Intrauterine capsules 914
 Intrauterine foams 914
 Intrauterine preparations for veterinary use 914
 Intrauterine solutions, suspensions 914
 Intrauterine sticks 914
 Intrauterine tablets 914
 Intravesical preparations **10.5**-5701
 Intravesical solutions or suspensions, powders for ... **10.5**-5701
 Intravesical solutions, suspensions and emulsions ... **10.5**-5701
 Intravesical solutions, suspensions or emulsions, concentrates for **10.5**-5701
 Intravitreal preparations **10.5**-5704
 Intrinsic dissolution (2.9.29.) 372
 Iobenguane (¹²³I) injection 1213
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for diagnostic use 1214
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for therapeutic use 1215
 Iobenguane sulfate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1216
 Iodinated (¹²⁵I) human albumin injection 1210
 Iodinated povidone 3615
 Iodine 2971
 Iodine value (2.5.4.) 167
 Iodixanol 2971
 Iodohippurate (sodium) dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1234
 Iodomethylnorcholesterol (¹³¹I) injection 1217
 Iohexol 2974
 Ionic concentration, potentiometric determination of using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) 64
 Ions and functional groups, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) 129
 Ion-selective electrodes, potentiometric determination of ionic concentration (2.2.36.) 64
 Iopamidol 2978
 Iopanoic acid 2980
 Iopromide 2981
 Iotrolan 2984
 Ioxaglic acid 2986
 Ipecacuanha liquid extract, standardised 1483
 Ipecacuanha, prepared 1483
 Ipecacuanha root 1485
 Ipecacuanha tincture, standardised 1486
 Ipratropium bromide 2988
 Irbesartan **10.6**-6167
 Irinotecan hydrochloride trihydrate **10.1**-4429
 Iron (2.4.9.) 142
 Iron for homoeopathic preparations 1714
 Irrigation, preparations for 932
 Isatis root 1487
 Isoconazole **10.3**-5024
 Isoconazole nitrate **10.3**-5025
 Isoelectric focusing (2.2.54.) 95
 Isoflurane 2996
 Isoleucine 2997
 Isomalt 2998
 Isoniazid 3000
 Isophane insulin injection **10.4**-5495
 Isoprenaline hydrochloride **10.1**-4431
 Isoprenaline sulfate 3002
 Isopropyl alcohol 3003
 Isopropyl isostearate 3004
 Isopropyl myristate 3004
 Isopropyl palmitate 3005
 Isosorbide dinitrate, diluted **10.1**-4432
 Isosorbide mononitrate, diluted **10.1**-4434
 Isotherms (sorption-desorption) and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
 Isotretinoin 3009
 Isoxsuprine hydrochloride 3010
 Ispaghula husk 1488
 Ispaghula seed 1489
 Isradipine 3012
 Itraconazole 3013
 Ivermectin 3015
 Ivy leaf 1489
J
 Java tea 1491
 Javanese turmeric 1652
 Josamycin **10.3**-5029
 Josamycin propionate **10.3**-5031
 Juniper 1492
 Juniper oil 1493
K
 Kalium bichromicum for homoeopathic preparations 1721
 Kanamycin acid sulfate **10.5**-5847
 Kanamycin monosulfate **10.5**-5848
 Kaolin, heavy 3031
 Kelp 1494
 Ketamine hydrochloride 3031
 Ketobemidone hydrochloride 3032
 Ketoconazole **10.3**-5037
 Ketoprofen 3035
 Ketorolac trometamol 3037
 Ketotifen hydrogen fumarate 3038
 Knotgrass 1495
 Krypton (^{81m}Kr) inhalation gas 1217
 Kudzu vine root 1496

- Kudzuvine root, Thomson..... 1644
- L**
- Labetalol hydrochloride..... **10.3**-5041
- Lacosamide..... 3045
- Lacosamide infusion..... **10.3**-5043
- Lacosamide oral solution..... **10.3**-5044
- Lacosamide tablets..... **10.6**-6171
- Lactic acid..... 3050
- Lactic acid, (S)-..... 3051
- Lactitol monohydrate..... **10.3**-5046
- Lactobionic acid..... 3053
- Lactose..... **10.3**-5048
- Lactose monohydrate..... **10.3**-5049
- Lactulose..... 3056
- Lactulose, liquid..... 3058
- Lamivudine..... **10.5**-5851
- Lamotrigine..... 3063
- Lansoprazole..... 3064
- Largehead atractylodes rhizome..... 1328
- Laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian **10.2**-4630
- Laser light diffraction, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.) 373
- Latanoprost..... **10.3**-5050
- Laurilsulfate, sodium..... **10.7**-6699
- Lauromacrogol 400..... 3065
- Lauroyl macrogolglycerides..... 3068
- Lavender flower..... 1497
- Lavender oil..... 1499
- Lavender oil, spike..... 1630
- Lead in sugars (2.4.10.)..... 142
- Leflunomide..... 3069
- Lemon oil..... **10.7**-6600
- Lemon verbena leaf..... 1502
- Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), bovine..... 1071
- Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), canine..... 1082
- Letrozole..... **10.3**-5052
- Leucine..... 3071
- Leukaemia vaccine (inactivated), feline..... 1112
- Leuprorelin..... 3073
- Levamisole for veterinary use..... 3074
- Levamisole hydrochloride..... 3075
- Levetiracetam..... 3077
- Levocabastine hydrochloride..... **10.3**-5053
- Levocarnitine..... **10.1**-4439
- Levodopa..... 3082
- Levodropropizine..... 3083
- Levofloxacin hemihydrate..... 3085
- Levofolinate hydrate, calcium..... 2060
- Levomethol..... 3086
- Levomepromazine hydrochloride..... **10.4**-5503
- Levomepromazine maleate..... 3088
- Levomethadone hydrochloride..... 3089
- Levonorgestrel..... **10.1**-4440
- Levothyroxine sodium..... 3094
- Levulinate dihydrate, calcium..... 2062
- Lidocaine..... 3095
- Lidocaine hydrochloride monohydrate..... 3097
- Light liquid paraffin..... 3483
- Light magnesium carbonate..... **10.6**-6177
- Light magnesium oxide..... **10.3**-5062
- Lightyellow sophora root..... 1503
- Ligusticum root and rhizome..... 1505
- Lime flower..... **10.3**-4883
- Limit tests (2.4.)..... 137
- Limit tests, standard solutions for (4.1.2.)..... **10.7**-6496
- Lincomycin hydrochloride..... 3098
- Linen thread, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1282
- Linoleoyl macrogolglycerides..... 3100
- Linseed..... 1507
- Linseed oil, virgin..... 3101
- Liothyronine sodium..... 3101
- Lipophilic solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.42.)..... 401
- Liquid chromatography (2.2.29.)..... **10.3**-4757
- Liquid extraction preparations..... 867
- Liquid (fluid) extracts..... 867
- Liquid glucose..... 2759
- Liquid glucose, spray-dried..... 2760
- Liquid lactulose..... 3058
- Liquid maltitol..... 3171
- Liquid paraffin..... 3484
- Liquid paraffin, light..... 3483
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application..... **10.7**-6571
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application, veterinary.. 941
- Liquid preparations for oral use..... 916
- Liquid sorbitol (crystallising)..... 3867
- Liquid sorbitol (non-crystallising)..... 3867
- Liquid sorbitol, partially dehydrated..... 3868
- Liquid sucrose..... 3908
- Liquids, clarity and degree of opalescence of (2.2.1.)..... 21
- Liquorice dry extract for flavouring purposes..... 1508
- Liquorice root..... 1509
- Lisinopril dihydrate..... **10.1**-4443
- Lithium carbonate..... 3104
- Lithium citrate..... 3105
- Live biotherapeutic products for human use..... 876
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.)..... 250
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.)..... 255
- L-Methionine (¹⁴C)methyl injection..... 1220
- Lobeline hydrochloride..... 3105
- Lomustine..... 3107
- Long pepper..... 1510
- Loosestrife..... 1511
- Loperamide hydrochloride..... 3108
- Loperamide oxide monohydrate..... 3109
- Lopinavir..... 3111
- Loratadine..... 3114
- Lorazepam..... **10.4**-5503
- Losartan potassium..... **10.6**-6172
- Loss on drying (2.2.32.)..... 57
- Loss on drying of extracts (2.8.17.)..... 311
- Lotions, eye..... **10.6**-6037
- Lovage root..... **10.3**-4884
- Lovastatin..... **10.4**-5505
- Low-molecular-mass heparins..... **10.5**-5835
- Low-substituted carmellose sodium..... 2094
- Low-substituted hydroxypropylcellulose..... **10.6**-6160
- Lozenges and pastilles..... **10.3**-4827
- Lozenges, compressed..... **10.3**-4827
- Lubricant, silicone oil (3.1.8.)..... 436
- Lufenuron for veterinary use..... 3121
- Lutetium (¹⁷⁷Lu) solution for radiolabelling..... 1218
- Lycopus lucidus herb..... 1514
- Lymecycline..... 3123
- Lynestrenol..... 3125
- Lyophilisates, oral..... 939
- Lysine acetate..... 3126
- Lysine acetylsalicylate, DL-..... **10.3**-5055
- Lysine hydrochloride..... 3127
- M**
- Macrogol 15 hydroxystearate..... 3133
- Macrogol 20 glycerol monostearate..... 3134
- Macrogol 30 dipolyhydroxystearate..... 3135
- Macrogol 40 sorbitol heptaoleate..... 3135
- Macrogol 6 glycerol caprylocaprate..... 3133
- Macrogol cetostearyl ether..... 3136
- Macrogol isotridecyl ether..... 3137
- Macrogol lauryl ether..... 3137
- Macrogol oleate..... 3139

- Macrogol oleyl ether..... 3140
 Macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) grafted copolymer..... 3140
 Macrogol stearate..... 3142
 Macrogol stearyl ether..... 3142
 Macrogolglycerol cocoates..... 3143
 Macrogolglycerol hydroxystearate..... 3144
 Macrogolglycerol ricinoleate..... 3144
 Macrogols..... 3145
 Macrogols, high-molecular-mass..... 3147
 Magaldrate..... 3148
 Magnesium (2.4.6.)..... 138
 Magnesium acetate tetrahydrate..... 3149
 Magnesium aluminium silicate..... 1799
 Magnesium aluminometasilicate..... **10.4**-5509
 Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals (2.4.7.)..... 139
 Magnesium aspartate dihydrate..... 3151
 Magnesium carbonate, heavy..... **10.5**-5857
 Magnesium carbonate, light..... **10.6**-6177
 Magnesium chloride 4.5-hydrate..... 3154
 Magnesium chloride hexahydrate..... **10.3**-5061
 Magnesium citrate..... 3155
 Magnesium citrate dodecahydrate..... 3156
 Magnesium citrate nonahydrate..... 3157
 Magnesium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations.... **10.1**-4370
 Magnesium gluconate..... 3157
 Magnesium glycerophosphate..... 3158
 Magnesium hydroxide..... **10.3**-5061
 Magnesium lactate dihydrate..... 3159
 Magnesium oxide, heavy..... **10.3**-5062
 Magnesium oxide, light..... **10.3**-5062
 Magnesium peroxide..... 3161
 Magnesium phosphoricum for homoeopathic preparations..... **10.5**-5750
 Magnesium pidolate..... 3161
 Magnesium stearate..... **10.6**-6177
 Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate..... **10.3**-5063
 Magnesium trisilicate..... 3165
 Magnolia biondii flower bud..... 1515
 Magnolia officinalis bark..... 1517
 Magnolia officinalis flower..... 1519
 Maize oil, refined..... **10.1**-4447
 Maize starch..... 3167
 Malathion..... 3167
 Maleic acid..... 3168
 Malic acid..... 3169
 Mallow flower..... 1520
 Mallow leaf..... 1521
 Maltitol..... 3170
 Maltitol, liquid..... 3171
 Maltodextrin..... 3172
 Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products (5.2.5.)..... **10.2**-4590
 Mandarin epicarp and mesocarp..... 1522
 Mandarin oil..... **10.7**-6602
 Manganese gluconate..... 3173
 Manganese glycerophosphate, hydrated..... 3174
 Manganese sulfate monohydrate..... **10.8**-6937
 Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for cattle..... 1125
 Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for sheep..... 1126
 Mannitol..... 3175
 Maprotiline hydrochloride..... 3177
 Marbofloxacin for veterinary use..... **10.7**-6671
 Marek's disease vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4657
 Marshmallow leaf..... 1525
 Marshmallow root..... 1526
 Mass spectrometry (2.2.43.)..... 77
 Mass spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.58.).. 108
 Mass uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.)..... 335
 Mastic..... 1526
 Mate leaf..... 1527
 Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions (3.1.10.)..... 437
 Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration (3.1.11.)..... 439
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.)..... 445
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.)..... 465
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.)..... 468
 Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.1.)..... 465
 Materials used for the manufacture of containers (3.1.)..... 423
 Matricaria flower..... 1529
 Matricaria liquid extract..... 1530
 Matricaria oil..... 1531
 Meadowsweet..... 1533
 Measles immunoglobulin, human..... 2859
 Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live)..... **10.7**-6583
 Measles, mumps, rubella and varicella vaccine (live)..... **10.7**-6584
 Measles vaccine (live)..... **10.7**-6585
 Measurement and detection of radioactivity (2.2.66.)..... **10.7**-6361
 Measurement of consistency by penetrometry (2.9.9.)..... 337
 Mebendazole..... 3180
 Mebeverine hydrochloride..... **10.8**-6937
 Meclozine dihydrochloride..... 3183
 Medicated chewing gums..... 907
 Medicated chewing gums, dissolution test for (2.9.25.)..... 365
 Medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use, premixes for .. 927
 Medicated foams..... **10.6**-6039
 Medicated plasters..... **10.5**-5705
 Medicated tampons..... 940
 Medicated vaginal tampons..... 941
 Medicinal air..... **10.8**-6881
 Medicinal air, synthetic..... 1770
 Medium-chain triglycerides..... 4096
 Medronic acid for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1219
 Medroxyprogesterone acetate..... 3184
 Mefenamic acid..... 3186
 Mefloquine hydrochloride..... 3187
 Megestrol acetate..... 3189
 Meglumine..... 3191
 Meldonium dihydrate..... 3192
 Melilot..... 1534
 Melissa leaf..... 1536
 Melissa leaf dry extract..... 1537
 Meloxicam..... 3193
 Melphalan..... 3194
 Melting point - capillary method (2.2.14.)..... 32
 Melting point - instantaneous method (2.2.16.)..... 33
 Melting point - open capillary method (2.2.15.)..... 33
 Menadione..... 3196
 Meningococcal group A, C, W135 and Y conjugate vaccine..... 1009
 Meningococcal group C and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine..... 979
 Meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine..... 1010
 Meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine..... 1012
 Menthol, racemic..... 3197
 Mepivacaine hydrochloride..... 3198
 Mepyramine maleate..... 3200
 Mercaptopurine monohydrate..... **10.1**-4447
 Mercuric chloride..... **10.4**-5510
 Mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.)..... 377
 Meropenem trihydrate..... 3203

- Mesalazine 3204
- Mesna 3207
- Mesterolone 3208
- Mestranol 3209
- Metabisulfite, potassium **10.6**-6203
- Metabisulfite, sodium **10.3**-5135
- Metacresol 3210
- Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues (5.20.) 815
- Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues, determination of (2.4.20.) 144
- Metamizole sodium monohydrate 3211
- Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, non-pressurised **10.5**-5709
- Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, pressurised **10.5**-5707
- Metformin hydrochloride **10.1**-4448
- Methacrylate copolymer, basic butylated 1925
- Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) 3214
- Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent 3216
- Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:1) .. 3217
- Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:2) .. 3218
- Methadone hydrochloride 3219
- Methane 3220
- Methane intermix (2 per cent) in nitrogen 3221
- Methanesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.38.) 183
- Methanesulfonic acid, methanesulfonyl chloride in (2.5.39.) 184
- Methanesulfonic acid, methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in (2.5.37.) 182
- Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.39.) 184
- Methanol 3222
- Methanol and 2-propanol, test for (2.9.11.) 342
- Methenamine 3223
- Methionine 3223
- Methionine ([¹⁴C]methyl) injection, L- 1220
- Methionine, DL- 3225
- Methods in pharmacognosy (2.8.) 305
- Methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and potentisation **10.8**-6863
- Methods of preparation of sterile products (5.1.1.) 619
- Methods of pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs: general information (5.18.) **10.5**-5685
- Methotrexate 3225
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.41.) 186
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances (2.5.38.) 183
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.37.) 182
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.40.) 185
- Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) .. 3217
- Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:2) .. 3218
- Methyl nicotinate 3228
- Methyl parahydroxybenzoate **10.6**-6180
- Methyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium 3830
- Methyl salicylate 3230
- Methylaminolevulinic acid hydrochloride **10.6**-6181
- Methylcellulose **10.6**-6182
- Methyldopa 3233
- Methylene blue 3250
- Methylene chloride 3235
- Methylergometrine maleate 3236
- Methylhydroxyethylcellulose 3237
- Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.21.) 173
- Methylphenidate hydrochloride 3238
- Methylphenobarbital 3239
- Methylprednisolone **10.7**-6672
- Methylprednisolone acetate 3243
- Methylprednisolone hydrogen succinate 3245
- Methylpyrrolidone, N- 3246
- Methylrosanilinium chloride 3247
- Methyltestosterone 3249
- Methylthioninium chloride hydrate 3250
- Metixene hydrochloride 3251
- Metoclopramide 3252
- Metoclopramide hydrochloride monohydrate 3253
- Metolazone 3255
- Metoprolol succinate 3256
- Metoprolol tartrate 3258
- Metronidazole 3261
- Metronidazole benzoate 3262
- Mexiletine hydrochloride **10.3**-5064
- Mianserin hydrochloride 3264
- Miconazole **10.7**-6674
- Miconazole nitrate **10.7**-6676
- Micro determination of water (2.5.32.) 178
- Microbial enumeration tests (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.12.) **10.3**-4765
- Microbiological assay of antibiotics (2.7.2.) 262
- Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations (2.6.27.) **10.5**-5665
- Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (2.6.31.) ... 239
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants (2.6.36.) 250
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms (2.6.38.) 255
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) **10.3**-4765
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) **10.3**-4769
- Microbiological quality, alternative methods for control of (5.1.6.) 628
- Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (5.1.8.) 638
- Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use (5.1.4.) **10.3**-4801
- Microbiology, general texts on (5.1.) 619
- Microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) 115
- Microcrystalline cellulose **10.4**-5446
- Microcrystalline cellulose and carmellose sodium 3269
- Microscopic examination of herbal drugs (2.8.23) 317
- Microscopy, optical (2.9.37.) 390
- Microscopy, scanning electron (2.9.52.) 414
- Midazolam 3270
- Milbemycin oxime for veterinary use 3272
- Milk thistle dry extract, refined and standardised **10.6**-6057
- Milk thistle fruit **10.6**-6058
- Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) 661
- Minocycline hydrochloride dihydrate **10.3**-5065
- Minoxidil 3277
- Mint oil, partly dementholised 1541
- Mirtazapine 3278
- Misoprostol 3279
- Mites for allergen products 3281
- Mitomycin 3282
- Mitoxantrone hydrochloride 3283
- Modafinil 3285
- Modified-release capsules 907
- Modified-release granules 912
- Modified-release tablets 939
- Mofetil mycophenolate 3312
- Molecular mass distribution in dextrans (2.2.39.) **10.3**-4760
- Molgramostim concentrated solution 3286
- Molsidomine 3288
- Molybdate dihydrate, sodium 3831
- Mometasone furoate **10.1**-4450

- Mometasone furoate monohydrate 3293
 Monoclonal antibodies for human use 878
 Monocyte-activation test (2.6.30.) 233
 Monographs on essential oils (information chapter) (5.30.) 10.7-6547
 Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) (5.23.) 843
 Monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O-desacyl-4'- 2355
 Montelukast sodium 3295
 Morantel hydrogen tartrate for veterinary use 3298
 Morinda root 10.4-5407
 Morphine hydrochloride 3299
 Morphine sulfate 3300
 Moss, Iceland 1480
 Mother tinctures for homeopathic preparations 1681
 Motherwort 1542
 Motherwort, Chinese 10.8-6852
 Moulds for allergen products 3302
 Moutan bark 1543
 Mouthwashes 10.3-4826
 Moxidectin for veterinary use 10.6-6184
 Moxifloxacin hydrochloride 10.3-5067
 Moxonidine 3308
 Mucoadhesive preparations 10.3-4828
 Mullein flower 10.8-6854
 Multidose containers, uniformity and accuracy of delivered doses from (2.9.27.) 10.6-5997
 Multivariate statistical process control (5.28.) 10.4-5377
 Mumps, measles and rubella vaccine (live) 10.7-6583
 Mumps, measles, rubella and varicella vaccine (live) 10.7-6584
 Mumps vaccine (live) 10.7-6586
 Mupirocin 10.3-5069
 Mupirocin calcium 10.3-5071
 Mycobacteria (2.6.2.) 194
 Mycophenolate mofetil 3312
 Mycophenolate sodium 10.3-5072
 Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine (inactivated) 1129
 Mycoplasmas (2.6.7.) 194
myo-Inositol 10.4-5495
 Myrrh 1546
 Myrrh tincture 1547
 Myxomatosis vaccine (live) for rabbits 10.2-4659
- N**
- Nabumetone 3317
N-Acetyltryptophan 1755
N-Acetyltyrosine 1757
 Nadolol 3318
 Nadroparin calcium 3319
 Naftidrofuryl hydrogen oxalate 3322
 Naloxone hydrochloride dihydrate 3325
 Naltrexone hydrochloride 3327
 Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine (5.22.) 10.8-6785
 Nandrolone decanoate 10.1-4457
 Naphazoline hydrochloride 3330
 Naphazoline nitrate 3331
 Naproxen 3333
 Naproxen sodium 3335
 Narrow-leaved coneflower root 10.5-5736
 Nasal drops 10.3-4823
 Nasal powders 10.3-4825
 Nasal preparations 10.3-4823
 Nasal preparations, semi-solid 10.3-4825
 Nasal sprays 10.3-4824
 Nasal sticks 10.3-4825
 Nasal washes 10.3-4825
 Nateglinide 3337
 Near-infrared spectroscopy (2.2.40.) 70
 Nebivolol hydrochloride 10.7-6681
 Nebulisation, characterisation of preparations for (2.9.44.) 404
 Nebulisation, preparations for 10.5-5706
 Neohesperidin-dihydrochalcone 3339
 Neomycin sulfate 10.3-5077
 Neonatal piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1132
 Neonatal ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1133
 Neostigmine bromide 10.4-5513
 Neostigmine metilsulfate 10.4-5514
 Neroli oil 1550
 Netilmicin sulfate 3344
 Nettle leaf 1551
 Nettle root 10.6-6060
 Neurovirulence test of live viral vaccines (2.6.18.) 218
 Nevirapine 3346
 Nevirapine hemihydrate 10.3-5078
 Newcastle disease vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4660
 Newcastle disease vaccine (live) 10.2-4661
 Niaouli oil, cineole type 1554
 Nicardipine hydrochloride 3348
 Nicergoline 3349
 Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils (2.4.31.) 163
 Nickel in polyols (2.4.15.) 143
 Niclosamide 3351
 Niclosamide monohydrate 3352
 Nicorandil 3353
 Nicotinamide 3354
 Nicotine 3355
 Nicotine ditartrate dihydrate 3356
 Nicotine resinate 3357
 Nicotinic acid 3359
 Nifedipine 3360
 Niflumic acid 3362
 Nifuroxazide 3363
 Nikethamide 3364
 Nilotinib hydrochloride monohydrate 3365
 Nilutamide 3367
 Nimesulide 3368
 Nimodipine 3369
 Nitrazepam 3371
 Nitrendipine 3372
 Nitric acid 3373
 Nitric oxide 3373
 Nitrofurantoin 10.6-6191
 Nitrofurantoin 3375
 Nitrogen 3376
 Nitrogen determination by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.) 170
 Nitrogen determination, primary aromatic amino (2.5.8.) 169
 Nitrogen, low-oxygen 3377
 Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases (2.5.26.) 176
 Nitroprusside, sodium 3832
 Nitrous oxide 3377
 Nitrous oxide in gases (2.5.35.) 182
 Nizatidine 3379
N-Methylpyrrolidone 3246
 NMR spectrometry (2.2.33.) 58
 NMR spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) 118
N,N-Dimethylaniline (2.4.26.) 158
N-Nitrosamines in active substances (2.5.42.) 10.6-5979
 Nomegestrol acetate 10.1-4459
 Nonoxinol 9 3381
 Non-pressurised metered-dose preparations for inhalation 10.5-5709
 Non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological quality of (5.1.4.) 10.3-4801
 Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (microbial enumeration tests) (2.6.12.) 10.3-4765
 Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (test for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.13.) 10.3-4769
 Noradrenaline hydrochloride 3382
 Noradrenaline tartrate 3384

- Norepinephrine hydrochloride 3382
 Norepinephrine tartrate 3384
 Norethisterone 3385
 Norethisterone acetate 3387
 Norfloxacin 10.4-5515
 Norflurane 3390
 Norgestimate 3396
 Norgestrel 3397
 Normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration,
 human 10.8-6927
 Normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration,
 human 10.8-6929
 Normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration,
 human 10.8-6931
 Nortriptyline hydrochloride 3397
 Noscapine 10.4-5517
 Noscapine hydrochloride hydrate 3400
 Notoginseng root 1555
 Notopterygium rhizome and root 10.7-6603
 Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.33.) 58
 Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, peptide
 identification by (2.2.64.) 118
 Nucleated cell count and viability (2.7.29.) 297
 Nucleic acid amplification techniques (2.6.21.) 219
 Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.17.) 172
 Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products
 (2.7.23.) 292
 Nutmeg oil 1556
 Nux-vomica for homoeopathic preparations 1723
 Nystatin 3401
- O**
- O-Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.19.) 173
 Oak bark 1557
 Octoxinol 10 3405
 Octreotide 3405
 Octyl gallate 3407
 Octyldodecanol 3407
 Odour (2.3.4.) 133
 Odour and taste of essential oils (2.8.8.) 306
 Ofloxacin 10.3-5083
 Oils, essential 10.7-6551
 Oils, essential, monographs on (information chapter)
 (5.30.) 10.7-6547
 Oils, fatty, identification by thin-layer chromatography
 (2.3.2.) 132
 Oils, fatty, vegetable 901
 Oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in
 (2.4.29.) 10.6-5975
 Oils rich in omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in (2.4.32.) 163
 Ointments 10.5-5713
 Olanzapine 3410
 Olanzapine embonate monohydrate 10.2-4677
 Olanzapine pamoate monohydrate 10.2-4677
 Oleic acid 3411
 Oleoresins 868
 Oleoyl macroglycerides 3411
 Oleyl alcohol 3412
 Olive leaf 10.6-6061
 Olive leaf dry extract 1559
 Olive oil, refined 3413
 Olive oil, virgin 3414
 Olmesartan medoxomil 10.6-6195
 Olsalazine sodium 3417
 Omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in oils rich in
 (2.4.29.) 10.6-5975
 Omega-3 acids, fish oil rich in 2639
 Omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in oils rich in (2.4.32.) 163
 Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 60 3419
 Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 90 3421
 Omega-3-acid triglycerides 10.3-5084
 Omeprazole 10.5-5861
 Omeprazole magnesium 3427
 Omeprazole sodium 3428
 Ondansetron hydrochloride dihydrate 10.4-5521
 Opalescence of liquids, clarity and degree of (2.2.1.) 21
 Ophthalmic inserts 10.6-6039
 Opium dry extract, standardised 10.3-4885
 Opium, prepared 1561
 Opium, raw 1562
 Opium tincture, standardised 1564
 Optical microscopy (2.9.37.) 390
 Optical rotation (2.2.7.) 26
 Oral drops 918
 Oral lyophilisates 939
 Oral powders 926
 Oral solutions, emulsions and suspensions 917
 Oral use, liquid preparations for 916
 Oral use, veterinary semi-solid preparations for 942
 Orbifloxacin for veterinary use 3431
 Orciprenaline sulfate 3433
 Oregano 1565
 Organ preservation, solutions for 10.3-5135
 Oriental cashew for homoeopathic preparations 10.5-5749
 Orientvine stem 10.5-5738
 Orodispersible films 10.3-4828
 Orodispersible tablets 939
 Oromucosal capsules 10.3-4828
 Oromucosal drops 10.3-4827
 Oromucosal preparations 10.3-4825
 Oromucosal preparations, semi-solid 10.3-4826
 Oromucosal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 10.3-4826
 Oromucosal sprays 10.3-4825
 Oropharyngeal sprays 10.3-4827
 Orphenadrine citrate 3434
 Orphenadrine hydrochloride 3436
 Oseltamivir phosphate 3437
 Osmolality (2.2.35.) 63
 Ouabain 3439
 Oxacillin sodium monohydrate 3440
 Oxaliplatin 3442
 Oxazepam 3445
 Oxcarbazepine 3446
 Oxeladin hydrogen citrate 3448
 Ox fendazole for veterinary use 10.1-4463
 Oxidising substances (2.5.30.) 177
 Oxitropium bromide 3450
 Oxolinic acid 3451
 Oxybuprocaine hydrochloride 3453
 Oxybutynin hydrochloride 10.6-6196
 Oxycodone hydrochloride 3455
 Oxygen 3456
 Oxygen (¹⁵O) 1222
 Oxygen (93 per cent) 3457
 Oxygen in gases (2.5.27.) 176
 Oxygen-flask method (2.5.10.) 170
 Oxymetazoline hydrochloride 10.1-4464
 Oxytetracycline dihydrate 10.2-4678
 Oxytetracycline hydrochloride 10.7-6685
 Oxytocin 3464
 Oxytocin concentrated solution 3465
- P**
- Paclitaxel 10.3-5089
 Pale coneflower root 10.5-5740
 Palmatic acid 3473
 Pamidronate disodium pentahydrate 3474
 Pancreas powder 3474
 Pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted,
 injectable) for salmonids, infectious 1124
 Pancuronium bromide 3477
 Panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated), feline 1109
 Panleucopenia vaccine (live), feline 10.2-4651
 Pansy, wild (flowering aerial parts) 1668

- Pantoprazole sodium sesquihydrate..... 3478
Pantothenate, calcium..... **10.7**-6627
Papaverine hydrochloride..... 3480
Paper chromatography (2.2.26.) 46
Papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA), human 989
Paraben, butyl..... **10.6**-6093
Paraben, ethyl..... **10.6**-6135
Paraben, methyl..... **10.6**-6180
Paraben, propyl..... **10.6**-6208
Paraben, sodium ethyl..... 3816
Paraben, sodium methyl..... 3830
Paraben, sodium propyl..... 3838
Paracetamol..... **10.7**-6689
Paraffin, hard..... 3483
Paraffin, light liquid 3483
Paraffin, liquid 3484
Paraffin, white soft..... 3485
Paraffin, yellow soft 3486
Parahydroxybenzoate, butyl..... **10.6**-6093
Parahydroxybenzoate, ethyl..... **10.6**-6135
Parahydroxybenzoate, methyl..... **10.6**-6180
Parahydroxybenzoate, propyl..... **10.6**-6208
Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium ethyl..... 3816
Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium methyl..... 3830
Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium propyl..... 3838
Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), bovine **10.2**-4633
Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), canine **10.2**-4640
Paraldehyde 3486
Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated),
avian **10.2**-4660
Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live),
avian **10.2**-4661
Paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys,
avian **10.2**-4631
Parenteral preparations..... **10.5**-5702
Parenteral preparations, depyrogenation of items used in the
production of (5.1.12.)..... **10.3**-4806
Parenteral preparations, test for extractable volume of
(2.9.17.) 347
Parnaparin sodium 3487
Paroxetine hydrochloride **10.4**-5525
Paroxetine hydrochloride hemihydrate **10.5**-5865
Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction (2.9.31.) 373
Particles, fine, aerodynamic assessment of in preparations for
inhalation (2.9.18.) 347
Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving
(2.9.38.) 392
Particulate contamination, recommendations on testing of:
visible particles (5.17.2.) **10.3**-4809
Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles
(2.9.19.) **10.3**-4785
Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles in
non-injectable liquid preparations (2.9.53.) **10.6**-6002
Particulate contamination: visible particles (2.9.20.) 362
Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine..... 1085
Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), porcine..... **10.2**-4663
Parvovirus vaccine (live), canine..... **10.5**-5718
Passionflower herb..... **10.3**-4887
Passionflower herb dry extract..... **10.3**-4888
Pastes **10.5**-5713
Pasteurella vaccine (inactivated) for sheep..... 1138
Pastilles and lozenges **10.3**-4827
Patches **10.5**-5704
Patches, dissolution test for (2.9.4.) **10.5**-5675
Pea starch 3492
Peach seed..... **10.7**-6605
Pefloxacin mesilate dihydrate..... 3493
Pelargonium root..... 1571
Pemetrexed disodium 2.5-hydrate..... **10.5**-5867
Pemetrexed disodium heptahydrate..... 3494
Penbutolol sulfate 3497
Penetrometry, measurement of consistency by (2.9.9.) 337
Penicillamine..... **10.5**-5869
Penicillin G (benzathine) tetrahydrate..... 1951
Penicillin G potassium..... 1953
Penicillin G (procaine) monohydrate..... **10.4**-5436
Penicillin G sodium..... 1957
Penicillin V..... **10.2**-4683
Penicillin V (benzathine) tetrahydrate..... 3531
Penicillin V potassium..... **10.2**-4684
Pentaerythrityl tetranitrate, diluted..... 3499
Pentamidine diisetonate 3501
Pentazocine..... 3502
Pentazocine hydrochloride 3502
Pentazocine lactate 3503
Pentetate sodium calcium hydrate for radiopharmaceutical
preparations **10.6**-6049
Pentobarbital **10.3**-5093
Pentobarbital sodium **10.3**-5094
Pentoxifylline **10.4**-5529
Pentoxyverine hydrogen citrate 3509
Peony root, red..... 1572
Peony root, white..... 1573
Pepper 1575
Pepper, long..... 1510
Peppermint leaf..... 1577
Peppermint leaf dry extract..... 1578
Peppermint oil 1579
Pepsin powder..... 3509
Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance
spectrometry (2.2.64.) 118
Peptide mapping (2.2.55.) 97
Peptides, synthetic, acetic acid in (2.5.34.) 181
Perborate, hydrated sodium 3833
Pergolide mesilate..... 3511
Perindopril *tert*-butylamine **10.1**-4470
Peritoneal dialysis, solutions for 3515
Permethrin (25:75) 3517
Peroxide value (2.5.5.) 168
Perphenazine..... 3519
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus
vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6799
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus
vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.8**-6801
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and
haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.8**-6805
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and
hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6806
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and
poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.8**-6808
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and
poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced
antigen(s) content) **10.8**-6809
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus,
hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and
haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. **10.8**-6811
Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus,
poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate
vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6814
Pertussis toxin (residual) (2.6.33.) 241
Pertussis vaccine (acellular), assay of (2.7.16.) 286
Pertussis vaccine (acellular, component, adsorbed)..... 1015
Pertussis vaccine (acellular, co-purified, adsorbed) 1016
Pertussis vaccine (whole cell, adsorbed)..... 1018
Pertussis vaccine (whole cell), assay of (2.7.7.) 274
Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine
(adsorbed) **10.8**-6802
Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis
(inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6816
Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis
(inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine
(adsorbed) **10.8**-6818
Peru balsam 1580
Pessaries 940
Pessaries and suppositories, disintegration of (2.9.2.) 325
Pesticide residues (2.8.13.) **10.6**-5985

- Pethidine hydrochloride 3520
- Petroleum rectificatum for homoeopathic preparations ... 1725
- pH of solutions, approximate (2.2.4.) 25
- pH, potentiometric determination of (2.2.3.) 24
- Pharmaceutical preparations 880
- Pharmaceutical technical procedures (2.9.) 323
- Pharmacognosy, methods in (2.8.) 305
- Pharmacopoeial harmonisation (5.8.) **10.6**-6017
- Phenazone 3522
- Pheniramine maleate 3523
- Phenobarbital 3524
- Phenobarbital sodium 3525
- Phenol 3527
- Phenol in immunosera and vaccines (2.5.15.) 172
- Phenolphthalein 3527
- Phenolsulfonphthalein 3528
- Phenothiazines, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) 133
- Phenoxybenzamine hydrochloride **10.6**-6201
- Phenoxyethanol 3529
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin **10.2**-4683
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate 3531
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin potassium **10.2**-4684
- Phentolamine mesilate 3535
- Phenylalanine 3536
- Phenylbutazone 3538
- Phenylbutyrate, sodium 3833
- Phenylephrine **10.3**-5096
- Phenylephrine hydrochloride **10.3**-5097
- Phenylmercuric acetate 3542
- Phenylmercuric borate 3542
- Phenylmercuric nitrate 3543
- Phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride 3543
- Phenytoin 3545
- Phenytoin sodium 3546
- Phloroglucinol 3548
- Phloroglucinol dihydrate 3549
- Pholcodine monohydrate 3551
- Phosphates (2.4.11.) 142
- Phospholipids for injection, egg 2494
- Phospholipids for injection, soya 3870
- Phosphoric acid, concentrated **10.5**-5870
- Phosphoric acid, dilute **10.5**-5871
- Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.18.) 172
- Phthalylsulfathiazole 3553
- Physical and physico-chemical methods (2.2.) 21
- Physostigmine salicylate 3554
- Phytomenadione, *all-rac*- **10.6**-6202
- Phytonadione, *all-rac*- **10.6**-6202
- Phytosterol 3557
- Picosulfate, sodium 3835
- Picotamide monohydrate 3558
- Piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal 1132
- Pillules for homoeopathic preparations **10.3**-4894
- Pillules, homoeopathic, coated 1697
- Pillules, homoeopathic, impregnated 1697
- Pilocarpine hydrochloride 3559
- Pilocarpine nitrate 3560
- Pimobendan for veterinary use **10.3**-5099
- Pimozide 3562
- Pindolol 3563
- Pine (dwarf) oil 1419
- Pine sylvestris oil 1581
- Pioglitazone hydrochloride 3565
- Pipemidic acid trihydrate 3566
- Piperacillin monohydrate **10.4**-5531
- Piperacillin sodium **10.8**-6943
- Piperazine adipate 3570
- Piperazine citrate 3571
- Piperazine hydrate 3572
- Piracetam **10.4**-5538
- Pirenzepine dihydrochloride monohydrate 3574
- Piretanide 3575
- Pirfenidone 3576
- Piroxicam 3577
- Pivampicillin 3579
- Pivmecillinam hydrochloride 3581
- Plasma for fractionation, human 2865
- Plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation), human 2867
- Plasmid vectors for human use, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of 781
- Plasmin inhibitor, assay of human (2.7.25.) 295
- Plasters, medicated **10.5**-5705
- Plastic additives (3.1.13.) 441
- Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use (3.2.2.) **10.6**-6007
- Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion (3.2.2.1.) 460
- Plastic containers for human blood and blood components, sterile (3.3.4.) **10.3**-4791
- Plastic syringes, single-use, sterile (3.3.8.) **10.3**-4792
- Platycodon root 1582
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1019
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine 1021
- Pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine enzootic 1141
- Podophyllotoxin **10.8**-6946
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) **10.8**-6803
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6808
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) **10.8**-6809
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6816
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6814
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6811
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.8**-6818
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) 1023
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* assay of (2.7.20.) 289
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (oral) 1026
- Pollens for allergen products 3583
- Poloxamers 3584
- Polyacrylate dispersion 30 per cent 3586
- Polyamide suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1282
- Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations (3.1.7.) 434
- Polyethylene oxides, high-molecular-mass 3147
- Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use (3.1.15.) 448
- Poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.5.) 427
- Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.4.) 426
- Polyethyleneglycols 3145
- Polyethyleneglycols, high-molecular-mass 3147
- Polygonum cuspidatum rhizome and root 1583
- Polygonum orientale fruit 1585
- Polymorphism (5.9.) 759
- Polymyxin B sulfate **10.3**-5100
- Polyolefins (3.1.3.) 423
- Polyoxyl castor oil 3144
- Polyoxyl hydrogenated castor oil 3144
- Polyoxypropylene stearyl ether 3588

- Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations (3.1.6.)..... 431
- Polysaccharide vaccines for human use, conjugated, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.)..... 674
- Polysaccharide vaccines, hexosamines in (2.5.20.)..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.)..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, O-acetyl in (2.5.19.)..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, phosphorus in (2.5.18.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, protein in (2.5.16.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, ribose in (2.5.31.)..... 177
- Polysaccharide vaccines, sialic acid in (2.5.23.)..... 174
- Polysaccharide vaccines, uronic acids in (2.5.22.)..... 174
- Polysorbate 20..... 3589
- Polysorbate 40..... 3590
- Polysorbate 60..... 3591
- Polysorbate 80..... 3591
- Polystyrene sulfonate, sodium..... 3836
- Poly(vinyl acetate)..... 3593
- Poly(vinyl acetate) dispersion 30 per cent..... 3594
- Poly(vinyl alcohol)..... 3595
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) macrogol grafted copolymer..... 3140
- Poly(vinyl chloride) (non-plasticised) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on (3.1.11.)..... 439
- Poly(vinyl chloride), non-plasticised, materials based on for containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions (3.1.10.).. 437
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, empty sterile containers of, for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.)..... 473
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.)..... 445
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.)..... 465
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.)..... 468
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, sterile containers of, for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.).. 474
- Poppy petals, red..... 1595
- Porcine actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1139
- Porcine enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated)..... 1141
- Porcine influenza vaccine (inactivated)..... 1142
- Porcine insulin..... 2957
- Porcine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... 10.2-4663
- Porcine progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1144
- Pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and (2.9.32.)..... 377
- Poria..... 1587
- Porosimetry, mercury, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.)..... 377
- Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry (2.9.32.)..... 377
- Porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)..... 15
- Porous solids including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.).... 406
- Potassium (2.4.12.)..... 142
- Potassium acetate..... 3596
- Potassium bromide..... 10.5-5871
- Potassium carbonate..... 3598
- Potassium chloride..... 10.4-5539
- Potassium citrate..... 3599
- Potassium clavulanate..... 10.3-5102
- Potassium clavulanate, diluted..... 10.3-5104
- Potassium dichromate for homoeopathic preparations..... 1721
- Potassium dihydrogen phosphate..... 3603
- Potassium hydrogen aspartate hemihydrate..... 3604
- Potassium hydrogen carbonate..... 3605
- Potassium hydrogen tartrate..... 10.4-5539
- Potassium hydroxide..... 3606
- Potassium iodide..... 3606
- Potassium metabisulfite..... 10.6-6203
- Potassium nitrate..... 3607
- Potassium perchlorate..... 3608
- Potassium permanganate..... 3609
- Potassium sodium tartrate tetrahydrate..... 3609
- Potassium sorbate..... 3610
- Potassium sulfate..... 3610
- Potato starch..... 3611
- Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.)..... 64
- Potentiometric determination of pH (2.2.3.)..... 24
- Potentiometric titration (2.2.20.)..... 35
- Potentiation, methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and..... 10.8-6863
- Poultices..... 10.5-5713
- Pour-on preparations..... 942
- Povidone..... 10.6-6204
- Povidone, iodinated..... 3615
- Powder fineness (2.9.35.)..... 387
- Powder flow (2.9.36.)..... 387
- Powder flow properties by shear cell methods (2.9.49.)..... 411
- Powdered cellulose..... 10.4-5450
- Powders and granules for oral solutions and suspensions.. 917
- Powders and granules for syrups..... 918
- Powders and tablets for rectal solutions or suspensions... 10.8-6794
- Powders, bulk density and tapped density of (2.9.34.)..... 384
- Powders, ear..... 10.6-6036
- Powders, effervescent..... 927
- Powders for cutaneous application..... 925
- Powders for eye drops and powders for eye lotions.. 10.6-6038
- Powders for injections or infusions..... 10.5-5704
- Powders for intravesical solutions or suspensions 10.5-5701
- Powders for oral drops..... 918
- Powders, inhalation..... 10.5-5709
- Powders, nasal..... 10.3-4825
- Powders, oral..... 926
- Powders, wettability of porous solids including (2.9.45.).... 406
- Pramipexole dihydrochloride monohydrate..... 3615
- Prasugrel hydrochloride..... 3617
- Pravastatin sodium..... 10.6-6207
- Prazepam..... 3620
- Praziquantel..... 3621
- Prazosin hydrochloride..... 10.1-4473
- Precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical..... 10.8-6789
- Prednicarbate..... 10.4-5540
- Prednisolone..... 10.4-5542
- Prednisolone acetate..... 10.7-6690
- Prednisolone pivalate..... 3629
- Prednisolone sodium phosphate..... 3630
- Prednisone..... 10.3-5107
- Pregabalin..... 3633
- Pregelatinised hydroxypropyl starch..... 3890
- Pregelatinised starch..... 3891
- Prekallikrein activator (2.6.15.)..... 213
- Premixes for medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use ... 927
- Preparations for inhalation..... 10.5-5706
- Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.)..... 347
- Preparations for irrigation..... 932
- Preparations for nebulisation..... 10.5-5706
- Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation (2.9.44.).... 404
- Preparations to be converted into vapour..... 10.5-5706
- Preservative and anticoagulant solutions for human blood..... 1856
- Pressurised metered-dose preparations for inhalation..... 10.5-5707
- Pressurised pharmaceutical preparations..... 933
- Pre-treatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs, methods of (general information) (5.18.)..... 10.5-5685
- Prilocaine..... 3635
- Prilocaine hydrochloride..... 3636
- Primaquine diphosphate..... 10.1-4476

- Primary aromatic amino-nitrogen, determination of (2.5.8.) 169
- Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.) .. **10.7**-6506
- Primidone **10.3**-5109
- Primula root 1588
- Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods (2.6.37.) **10.3**-4778
- Probenecid 3640
- Procainamide hydrochloride 3641
- Procaine benzylpenicillin monohydrate **10.4**-5436
- Procaine hydrochloride 3642
- Procaine penicillin G monohydrate **10.4**-5436
- Process analytical technology (5.25.) **10.4**-5371
- Process control, statistical, multivariate (5.28.) **10.4**-5377
- Prochlorperazine maleate 3642
- Products of fermentation **10.7**-6556
- Products of recombinant DNA technology 888
- Products with risk of transmitting agents of animal spongiform encephalopathies 884
- Progenitor cells, human haematopoietic, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) 296
- Progesterone 3644
- Progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1144
- Proguanil hydrochloride 3646
- Proline 3647
- Promazine hydrochloride **10.4**-5544
- Promethazine hydrochloride **10.4**-5544
- Propacetamol hydrochloride 3651
- Propafenone hydrochloride 3652
- Propranolol 3654
- Propranolol and methanol, 2-, test for (2.9.11.) 342
- Propranolol hydrochloride 3658
- Propyl gallate 3659
- Propyl parahydroxybenzoate **10.6**-6208
- Propyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium 3838
- Propylene glycol 3661
- Propylene glycol dicaprylocaprate 3662
- Propylene glycol dilaurate 3662
- Propylene glycol monolaurate 3663
- Propylene glycol monopalmitostearate 3664
- Propylene glycol monostearate 3664
- Propylthiouracil 3665
- Propyphenazone **10.4**-5546
- Protamine sulfate **10.8**-6947
- Protein assays, host-cell (2.6.34.) 244
- Protein C, human, assay of (2.7.30.) 299
- Protein in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.16.) 172
- Protein S, human, assay of (2.7.31.) 300
- Protein, total (2.5.33.) 178
- Prothrombin complex, human 2870
- Protirelin 3669
- Proxyphylline 3670
- Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride 3671
- PSMA-1007 (¹⁸F) injection **10.5**-5725
- PSMA-11 (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection **10.4**-5397
- Psyllium seed 1588
- Pullulan 3672
- Pulsed electrochemical detection and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) 117
- Purified water 4207
- Purple coneflower herb **10.5**-5742
- Purple coneflower herb expressed juice, stabilised with ethanol **10.8**-6855
- Purple coneflower herb expressed juice, stabilised without ethanol **10.8**-6856
- Purple coneflower root **10.5**-5744
- Pycnometric density of solids, gas (2.9.23.) 364
- Pygeum africanum bark 1593
- Pyrantel embonate **10.1**-4478
- Pyrazinamide 3674
- Pyridostigmine bromide 3675
- Pyridoxine hydrochloride 3676
- Pyrimethamine **10.1**-4479
- Pyrogens (2.6.8.) **10.7**-6371
- Pyrophosphate (sodium) decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1241
- Pyrrrolidone 3678
- Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids, contaminant (2.8.26.) **10.6**-5986
- ## Q
- Quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the (5.2.14.) 679
- Quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological (5.1.4.) **10.3**-4801
- Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA (2.6.35.) 248
- Quetiapine fumarate 3683
- Quillaja bark 1593
- Quinapril hydrochloride 3685
- Quinidine sulfate 3687
- Quinine hydrochloride 3689
- Quinine sulfate 3690
- ## R
- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated) .. **10.2**-4665
- Rabeprazole sodium 3695
- Rabeprazole sodium hydrate **10.1**-4483
- Rabies immunoglobulin, human 2871
- Rabies vaccine for human use prepared in cell cultures ... 1030
- Rabies vaccine (inactivated) for veterinary use **10.4**-5391
- Rabies vaccine (live, oral) for foxes and raccoon dogs **10.2**-4666
- Racecadotril **10.7**-6695
- Racemethol 3197
- Racemic camphor 2069
- Racemic ephedrine hydrochloride 2513
- Racemic menthol 3197
- Racephedrine hydrochloride 2513
- Raclopride ([¹¹C]methoxy) injection 1224
- Radioactivity, detection and measurement of (2.2.66.) **10.7**-6361
- Radiolabelling, fluoride (¹⁸F) solution for 1194
- Radiolabelling, gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for **10.3**-4864
- Radiolabelling, gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride solution for 1206
- Radiolabelling, lutetium (¹⁷⁷Lu) solution for 1218
- Radiolabelling, sodium iodide (¹²⁵I) solution for 1228
- Radiolabelling, sodium iodide (¹³¹I) solution for 1232
- Radiolabelling, yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for 1265
- Radionuclides, table of physical characteristics (5.7.) 745
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations **10.7**-6557
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, betiatide for **10.8**-6839
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical precursors for **10.8**-6789
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for **10.8**-6840
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, iobenguane sulfate for 1216
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, medronic acid for 1219
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, pentetate sodium calcium hydrate for **10.6**-6049
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for 1234
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for 1241
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetrabutylammonium in (2.4.33.) **10.5**-5661
- Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetra-*O*-acetyl-mannose triflate for 1261

- Radiopharmaceuticals, extemporaneous preparation of (5.19.) 10.7-6535
- Raloxifene hydrochloride 3699
- Raltegravir chewable tablets 10.6-6213
- Raltegravir potassium 10.3-5113
- Raltegravir tablets 10.6-6214
- Raman spectroscopy (2.2.48.) 10.7-6359
- Ramipril 10.5-5875
- Ramon assay, flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (2.7.27.) 295
- Ranitidine hydrochloride 10.5-5877
- Rapeseed oil, refined 3709
- Raspberry leaf 10.1-4359
- Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products (5.2.12.).. 675
- Reagents (4.) 10.7-6375
- Reagents (4.1.1.) 10.7-6375
- Reagents (4.1.1.) 10.8-6781
- Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions (4.1.) .. 10.7-6375
- Recombinant DNA technology, products of 888
- Recombinant factor C, test for bacterial endotoxins using (2.6.32.) 10.3-4776
- Recombinant vectors 779
- Recommendations on dissolution testing (5.17.1.) 801
- Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing (5.17.) 801
- Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles (5.17.2.) 10.3-4809
- Rectal capsules 10.8-6793
- Rectal foams 10.8-6794
- Rectal preparations 10.8-6793
- Rectal preparations, semi-solid 10.8-6794
- Rectal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 10.8-6794
- Rectal solutions or suspensions, powders and tablets for 10.8-6794
- Rectal tampons 10.8-6794
- Red peony root 1572
- Red poppy petals 1595
- Reference standards (5.12.) 773
- Refractive index (2.2.6.) 26
- Regorafenib monohydrate 3710
- Regorafenib tablets 10.6-6216
- Rehmannia root 10.1-4360
- Relative density (2.2.5.) 25
- Remifentanyl hydrochloride 3711
- Repaglinide 3714
- Reserpine 3715
- Residual pertussis toxin (2.6.33.) 241
- Residual solvents (5.4.) 10.7-6521
- Residual solvents, identification and control of (2.4.24.) 10.1-4323
- Residue on evaporation of essential oils (2.8.9.) 306
- Residues, pesticide (2.8.13.) 10.6-5985
- Resistance to crushing of tablets (2.9.8.) 337
- Resorcinol 3716
- Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live), bovine 10.2-4634
- Restharrow root 1596
- Rhatany root 1597
- Rhatany tincture 1598
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), bovine, infectious.. 1120
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), viral, feline 1113
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), bovine, infectious 10.2-4654
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, turkey 10.2-4668
- Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), viral, feline 10.2-4652
- Rhizome and root, notopterygium 10.7-6603
- Rhubarb 1598
- Ribavirin 3717
- Riboflavin 3718
- Riboflavin sodium phosphate 3720
- Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.31.) 177
- Ribwort plantain 1599
- Rice starch 3721
- Rifabutin 3722
- Rifampicin 3724
- Rifamycin sodium 10.3-5117
- Rifaximin 3726
- Rilmenidine dihydrogen phosphate 3728
- Riociguat 10.4-5553
- Riociguat tablets 10.6-6218
- Risedronate sodium 2.5-hydrate 3729
- Risperidone 3730
- Ritonavir 3732
- Rivaroxaban 10.3-5119
- Rivaroxaban tablets 10.6-6219
- Rivastigmine 10.3-5121
- Rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate 3737
- RizatRIPTAN benzoate 3739
- Rocuronium bromide 3740
- Rolling ball (automatic) and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) 10.3-4761
- Roman chamomile flower 1384
- Ropinirole hydrochloride 3742
- Ropivacaine hydrochloride monohydrate 3744
- Roselle 10.4-5409
- Rosemary leaf 1601
- Rosemary oil 1603
- Rosuvastatin calcium 10.6-6221
- Rosuvastatin tablets 10.6-6224
- Rotating viscometer method - viscosity (2.2.10.) 28
- Rotation, optical (2.2.7.) 26
- Rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf 10.2-4636
- Rotavirus vaccine (live, oral) 10.7-6587
- Rotigotine 3748
- Round amomum fruit 1604
- Roxithromycin 3750
- RRR- α -Tocopherol 4058
- RRR- α -Tocopheryl acetate 4060
- RRR- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate 10.6-6261
- Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders (3.2.9.) 460
- Rubella immunoglobulin, human 2872
- Rubella, measles and mumps vaccine (live) 10.7-6583
- Rubella, measles, mumps and varicella vaccine (live) 10.7-6584
- Rubella vaccine (live) 10.7-6590
- Ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal... 1133
- Rupatadine fumarate 3752
- Rutoside trihydrate 3753
- ## S
- Saccharin 3759
- Saccharin sodium 3760
- Safety, viral (5.1.7.) 637
- Safflower flower 1606
- Safflower oil, refined 3761
- Saffron for homoeopathic preparations 1710
- Sage leaf (*Salvia officinalis*) 1607
- Sage leaf, three-lobed 1608
- Sage oil, Spanish 1629
- Sage tincture 1609
- Salbutamol 10.6-6229
- Salbutamol sulfate 10.6-6231
- Salicylic acid 3766
- Salmeterol xinafoate 3767
- Salmon oil, farmed 10.3-5127
- Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (inactivated) for chickens.. 1151
- Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (live, oral) for chickens 1152
- Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (inactivated) for chickens 1155
- Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (live, oral) for chickens 1156
- Salmonids, infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for 1124
- Salvia miltiorrhiza root and rhizome 1610

- Sanguinaria for homoeopathic preparations..... **10.6**-6069
- Sanguisorba root..... **10.4**-5410
- Saponification value (2.5.6.) 169
- Saquinavir mesilate..... 3771
- Saw palmetto extract..... 1612
- Saw palmetto fruit..... **10.8**-6859
- Scanning electron microscopy (2.9.52.)..... 414
- Schisandra fruit..... 1617
- Scopolamine..... 2909
- Scopolamine butylbromide..... 2910
- Scopolamine hydrobromide..... 2911
- Scrophularia root..... **10.6**-6062
- Sea bass, vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for..... **10.6**-6043
- Selamectin for veterinary use..... 3773
- Selegiline hydrochloride..... 3775
- Selenium disulfide..... 3776
- Selenium for homoeopathic preparations..... 1725
- Selfheal fruit-spike, common..... 1401
- Semi-micro determination of water (2.5.12.)..... 171
- Semi-solid ear preparations..... **10.6**-6036
- Semi-solid eye preparations..... **10.6**-6038
- Semi-solid intrauterine preparations..... 914
- Semi-solid nasal preparations..... **10.3**-4825
- Semi-solid oromucosal preparations..... **10.3**-4826
- Semi-solid preparations for cutaneous application... **10.5**-5711
- Semi-solid preparations for oral use, veterinary..... 942
- Semi-solid rectal preparations..... **10.8**-6794
- Semi-solid vaginal preparations..... 941
- Senega root..... 1618
- Senna fruit dry aqueous extract, standardised..... **10.7**-6607
- Senna fruit dry hydroalcoholic extract, standardised..... **10.7**-6608
- Senna leaflet..... **10.1**-4361
- Senna leaflet dry extract, standardised..... **10.7**-6609
- Senna pods..... **10.1**-4363
- Separation techniques, chromatographic (2.2.46.)..... 80
- Serine..... 3777
- Serratula coronata herb..... 1624
- Sertaconazole nitrate..... **10.6**-6233
- Sertraline hydrochloride..... 3779
- Sesame oil, refined..... 3781
- Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.7.)..... 475
- Sevoflurane..... 3783
- Shampoos..... **10.7**-6572
- Shear cell methods, powder flow properties by (2.9.49.)..... 411
- Shellac..... 3785
- Shingles (herpes zoster) vaccine (live)..... 1036
- SI (International System) units (1.)..... **10.7**-6341
- Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.23.)..... 174
- Siam benzoin..... 1341
- Siam benzoin tincture..... 1342
- Sieve test (2.9.12.)..... **10.8**-6777
- Sieves (2.1.4.)..... 16
- Sieving, analytical, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.)..... 392
- Sildenafil citrate..... 3786
- Silica, colloidal anhydrous..... 3787
- Silica, colloidal hydrated..... 3788
- Silica, dental type..... 3788
- Silica, hydrophobic colloidal..... 3789
- Silicate, aluminium magnesium..... 1799
- Silicate, aluminium sodium..... 1803
- Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing (3.1.9.)..... 436
- Silicone oil used as a lubricant (3.1.8.)..... 436
- Silk suture, sterile, braided, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
- Silver, colloidal..... **10.3**-5129
- Silver nitrate..... 3790
- Simeticone..... 3791
- Simvastatin..... 3792
- Single-dose preparations, uniformity of content (2.9.6.)..... 336
- Single-dose preparations, uniformity of mass (2.9.5.)..... 335
- Sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)..... 15
- Sitagliptin phosphate monohydrate..... 3795
- Sitagliptin tablets..... **10.6**-6234
- Size-exclusion chromatography (2.2.30.)..... 51
- (S)-Lactic acid..... 3051
- Smallpox vaccine (live)..... **10.7**-6591
- Sodium acetate ([1-¹⁴C]) injection..... 1225
- Sodium acetate trihydrate..... **10.3**-5131
- Sodium alendronate trihydrate..... 3798
- Sodium alginate..... 3799
- Sodium aluminium silicate..... 1803
- Sodium amidotrizoate..... 3800
- Sodium aminosalicylate dihydrate..... **10.4**-5561
- Sodium ascorbate..... **10.8**-6953
- Sodium aurothiomalate..... 3804
- Sodium benzoate..... 3805
- Sodium bromide..... **10.5**-5881
- Sodium calcium edetate..... **10.6**-6236
- Sodium calcium pentetate hydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... **10.6**-6049
- Sodium caprylate..... 3808
- Sodium carbonate..... **10.3**-5132
- Sodium carbonate decahydrate..... **10.3**-5132
- Sodium carbonate monohydrate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium carboxymethylcellulose..... 2093
- Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, cross-linked..... **10.6**-6113
- Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, low-substituted..... 2094
- Sodium cetostearyl sulfate..... 3810
- Sodium chloride..... **10.4**-5562
- Sodium chromate (⁵¹Cr) sterile solution..... 1226
- Sodium citrate..... 3813
- Sodium cromoglicate..... **10.4**-5563
- Sodium cyclamate..... 3814
- Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium disulfite..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium ethyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3816
- Sodium fluoride..... 3818
- Sodium fluoride (¹⁸F) injection..... 1227
- Sodium fusidate..... 3818
- Sodium glycerophosphate, hydrated..... 3821
- Sodium hyaluronate..... 3821
- Sodium hydrogen carbonate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium hydroxide..... 3824
- Sodium iodide..... 3825
- Sodium iodide (¹²³I) injection..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (¹²³I) solution for radiolabelling..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) capsules for diagnostic use..... 1229
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) capsules for therapeutic use..... 1230
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) solution..... **10.4**-5398
- Sodium iodide (¹³¹I) solution for radiolabelling..... 1232
- Sodium iodohippurate (¹²³I) injection..... 1233
- Sodium iodohippurate (¹³¹I) injection..... 1234
- Sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1234
- Sodium lactate solution..... **10.4**-5564
- Sodium laurilsulfate..... **10.7**-6699
- Sodium lauroylsarcosinate for external use..... 3828
- Sodium metabisulfite..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium methyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3830
- Sodium molybdate (⁹⁹Mo) solution (fission)..... **10.8**-6843
- Sodium molybdate dihydrate..... 3831
- Sodium nitrite..... 3832
- Sodium nitroprusside..... 3832
- Sodium perborate, hydrated..... 3833
- Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m}Tc) injection (accelerator-produced)..... 1237
- Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m}Tc) injection (fission)..... 1238
- Sodium pertechnetate (^{99m}Tc) injection (non-fission)..... 1240
- Sodium phenylbutyrate..... 3833
- Sodium phosphate (³²P) injection..... 1240
- Sodium picosulfate..... 3835
- Sodium polystyrene sulfonate..... 3836
- Sodium propionate..... 3837

- Sodium propyl parahydroxybenzoate 3838
- Sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1241
- Sodium risedronate 2.5-hydrate 3729
- Sodium salicylate 3839
- Sodium selenite 3840
- Sodium selenite pentahydrate 3840
- Sodium (S)-lactate solution **10.4**-5565
- Sodium starch glycolate (type A) **10.6**-6237
- Sodium starch glycolate (type B) **10.6**-6238
- Sodium starch glycolate (type C) 3843
- Sodium stearate **10.6**-6239
- Sodium stearyl fumarate 3845
- Sodium sulfate, anhydrous 3846
- Sodium sulfate decahydrate **10.1**-4493
- Sodium sulfite **10.6**-6240
- Sodium sulfite heptahydrate **10.6**-6241
- Sodium tetrachloroaurate dihydrate for homeopathic preparations 1704
- Sodium thiosulfate 3848
- Sodium valproate 3849
- Soft capsules 906
- Soft extracts 867
- Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories (2.9.22.) 363
- Solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.3.) 326
- Solid dosage forms, recommendations on dissolution testing of (5.17.1.) 801
- Solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of (2.9.32.) 377
- Solids, density of (2.2.42.) 76
- Solids, gas pycnometric density of (2.9.23.) 364
- Solids (porous) including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.) 406
- Solifenacin succinate 3850
- Solubility in alcohol of essential oils (2.8.10.) 306
- Soluble tablets 939
- Solution calorimetry and microcalorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) 115
- Solutions, emulsions and suspensions, oral 917
- Solutions for haemodialysis 2798
- Solutions for haemodialysis, concentrated, water for diluting 2797
- Solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration 2803
- Solutions for organ preservation **10.3**-5135
- Solutions for peritoneal dialysis 3515
- Solutions, intravesical **10.5**-5701
- Solutions, oromucosal **10.3**-4826
- Solutions, rectal **10.8**-6794
- Solutions, suspensions, intrauterine 914
- Solvents, residual (5.4.) **10.7**-6521
- Solvents, residual, identification and control of (2.4.24.) **10.1**-4323
- Somatostatin **10.5**-5881
- Somatropin 3854
- Somatropin concentrated solution 3856
- Somatropin for injection 3858
- Somatropin solution for injection 3860
- Sophora flower 1626
- Sophora flower-bud 1628
- Sorafenib tablets **10.6**-6241
- Sorafenib tosilate **10.4**-5566
- Sorbic acid 3861
- Sorbitan laurate 3862
- Sorbitan oleate 3862
- Sorbitan palmitate 3863
- Sorbitan sesquioleate 3863
- Sorbitan stearate 3864
- Sorbitan trioleate 3865
- Sorbitol 3865
- Sorbitol, liquid (crystallising) 3867
- Sorbitol, liquid (non-crystallising) 3867
- Sorbitol, liquid, partially dehydrated 3868
- Sorption-desorption isotherms and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
- Sotalol hydrochloride **10.3**-5136
- Soya phospholipids for injection 3870
- Soya-bean oil, hydrogenated 3872
- Soya-bean oil, refined 3873
- Spanish sage oil 1629
- Specific surface area by air permeability (2.9.14.) 343
- Specific surface area by gas adsorption (2.9.26.) 369
- Spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate **10.8**-6954
- Spectinomycin sulfate tetrahydrate for veterinary use **10.8**-6956
- Spectrometry, atomic absorption (2.2.23.) 37
- Spectrometry, atomic emission (2.2.22.) 36
- Spectrometry, mass (2.2.43.) 77
- Spectrometry, nuclear magnetic resonance (2.2.33.) 58
- Spectrometry, X-ray fluorescence (2.2.37.) 65
- Spectrophotometry, infrared absorption (2.2.24.) **10.3**-4753
- Spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible absorption (2.2.25.) 42
- Spectroscopy, near-infrared (2.2.40.) 70
- Spectroscopy, Raman (2.2.48.) **10.7**-6359
- SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) 647
- Spheroids and granules, friability of (2.9.41.) 400
- Spike lavender oil 1630
- Spiramycin **10.3**-5137
- Spirapril hydrochloride monohydrate 3880
- Spironolactone 3881
- Spot-on preparations 942
- Sprays, ear **10.6**-6035
- Sprays, nasal **10.3**-4824
- Sprays, oromucosal **10.3**-4827
- Sprays, veterinary 942
- Squalane **10.1**-4493
- Squalene 3886
- St. John's wort 1631
- St. John's wort dry extract, quantified 1633
- Standard solutions for limit tests (4.1.2.) **10.7**-6496
- Standards, reference (5.12.) 773
- Stannous chloride dihydrate 3886
- Stanozolol **10.3**-5140
- Staphysagria for homeopathic preparations 1726
- Star anise 1635
- Star anise oil 1636
- Starch glycolate (type A), sodium **10.6**-6237
- Starch glycolate (type B), sodium **10.6**-6238
- Starch glycolate (type C), sodium 3843
- Starch, hydroxypropyl 3888
- Starch, hydroxypropyl, pregelatinised 3890
- Starch, maize 3167
- Starch, pea 3492
- Starch, potato 3611
- Starch, pregelatinised 3891
- Starch, rice 3721
- Starch, wheat **10.6**-6275
- Starches, hydroxyethyl **10.6**-6243
- Starflower (borage) oil, refined 1992
- Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests (5.3.) 685
- Statistical process control, multivariate (5.28.) **10.4**-5377
- Stavudine 3896
- Stearic acid **10.4**-5569
- Stearyl macroglycerides 3899
- Stearyl alcohol 3900
- Stem cells, human haematopoietic 2857
- Stephania root, fourstamen 1438
- Sterile braided silk suture in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Sterile catgut 1269
- Sterile catgut in distributor for veterinary use 1281
- Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) 474

- Sterile linen thread in distributor for veterinary use 1282
- Sterile non-absorbable strands in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Sterile non-absorbable sutures 1270
- Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.4.) **10.3**-4791
- Sterile polyamide suture in distributor for veterinary use.. 1282
- Sterile poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Sterile products, biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of (5.1.2.) 622
- Sterile products, methods of preparation of (5.1.1.) 619
- Sterile single-use plastic syringes (3.3.8.) **10.3**-4792
- Sterile synthetic absorbable braided sutures 1274
- Sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures 1275
- Sterility (2.6.1.) 191
- Sterility, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.9.) 639
- Sterols in fatty oils (2.4.23.) 150
- Sticks 937
- Sticks, intrauterine 914
- Sticks, nasal **10.3**-4825
- Stomata and stomatal index (2.8.3.) 305
- Stramonium leaf 1638
- Stramonium, prepared 1640
- Strands, sterile non-absorbable, in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Streptokinase concentrated solution 3901
- Streptomycin sulfate **10.3**-5141
- Strontium (⁸⁹Sr) chloride injection 1242
- Strychnos ignatii for homoeopathic preparations 1719
- Subdivision of tablets 937
- Sublingual sprays **10.3**-4827
- Sublingual tablets and buccal tablets **10.3**-4828
- Substances for pharmaceutical use **10.3**-4817
- Substances for pharmaceutical use, control of impurities in (5.10.) 763
- Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines (5.2.14.) 679
- Sub-visible particles in non-injectable liquid preparations, particulate contamination (2.9.53.) **10.6**-6002
- Sub-visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.19.) **10.3**-4785
- Sucralfate 3904
- Sucralose 3905
- Sucrose 3906
- Sucrose, liquid 3908
- Sucrose monopalmitate 3909
- Sucrose stearate 3911
- Sufentanil 3912
- Sufentanil citrate 3913
- Sugar spheres 3915
- Sugars, lead in (2.4.10.) 142
- Sulbactam sodium 3915
- Sulfacetamide sodium 3917
- Sulfadiazine 3918
- Sulfadimethoxine **10.6**-6247
- Sulfadimethoxine sodium for veterinary use **10.6**-6248
- Sulfadimidine 3922
- Sulfadoxine 3924
- Sulfafurazole 3925
- Sulfaguanidine 3926
- Sulfamerazine 3926
- Sulfamethizole **10.1**-4494
- Sulfamethoxazole 3928
- Sulfamethoxyppyridazine for veterinary use 3929
- Sulfanilamide 3930
- Sulfasalazine 3931
- Sulfated ash (2.4.14.) 142
- Sulfates (2.4.13.) 142
- Sulfathiazole 3933
- Sulfinpyrazone 3934
- Sulfobutylbetadex sodium **10.3**-5143
- Sulfur **10.3**-5145
- Sulfur dioxide (2.5.29.) **10.4**-5227
- Sulfur for homoeopathic preparations 1727
- Sulfuric acid **10.3**-5146
- Sulindac **10.5**-5883
- Sulpride 3940
- Sultamicillin 3941
- Sultamicillin tosilate dihydrate 3944
- Sumatra benzoin 1341
- Sumatra benzoin tincture 1343
- Sumatriptan succinate 3946
- Sunflower oil, refined 3948
- Supercritical fluid chromatography (2.2.45.) 80
- Suppositories **10.8**-6793
- Suppositories and pessaries, disintegration of (2.9.2.) 325
- Suppositories, lipophilic, softening time determination (2.9.22.) 363
- Suspensions, intravesical **10.5**-5701
- Suspensions, oromucosal **10.3**-4826
- Suspensions, rectal **10.8**-6794
- Suspensions, solutions and emulsions, oral 917
- Suspensions, solutions, intrauterine 914
- Sutures for human use: introduction **10.1**-4349
- Sutures, sterile non-absorbable 1270
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable braided 1274
- Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament 1275
- Suxamethonium chloride 3948
- Suxibuzone 3949
- Sweet fennel 1434
- Sweet orange oil **10.7**-6611
- Swelling index (2.8.4.) 306
- Swine erysipelas vaccine (inactivated) 1158
- Swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures), classical **10.2**-4667
- Symbols and abbreviations (1.) **10.7**-6341
- Synthetic absorbable braided sutures, sterile 1274
- Synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures, sterile 1275
- Syringes, plastic, sterile single-use (3.3.8.) **10.3**-4792
- Syrups 918
- Szechwan lovage rhizome 1642
- ## T
- Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia (5.7.) 745
- Tablets 937
- Tablets and capsules, disintegration of (2.9.1.) **10.6**-5995
- Tablets and powders for rectal solutions or suspensions.. **10.8**-6794
- Tablets, buccal **10.3**-4828
- Tablets, buccal, mucoadhesive **10.3**-4828
- Tablets, chewable 939
- Tablets, coated 938
- Tablets, dispersible 939
- Tablets, effervescent 939
- Tablets for intrauterine solutions and suspensions 914
- Tablets for vaginal solutions and suspensions 941
- Tablets, gastro-resistant 938
- Tablets, intrauterine 914
- Tablets, modified-release 939
- Tablets, orodispersible 939
- Tablets, resistance to crushing (2.9.8.) 337
- Tablets, soluble 939
- Tablets, subdivision of 937
- Tablets, sublingual **10.3**-4828
- Tablets, uncoated 938
- Tablets, uncoated, friability of (2.9.7.) 336
- Tablets, vaginal 941
- Tacalcitol monohydrate 3953
- Tacrolimus monohydrate 3954
- Tadalafil 3957
- Talc **10.6**-6253
- Tamoxifen citrate 3961
- Tampons, ear **10.6**-6037

Tampons, medicated	940	Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.8-6797
Tampons, rectal.....	10.8-6794	Tetanus antitoxin for human use	1173
Tampons, vaginal, medicated.....	941	Tetanus antitoxin for veterinary use.....	1177
Tamsulosin hydrochloride.....	3963	Tetanus, diphtheria and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6798
Tannic acid	3964	Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6799
Tannins in herbal drugs (2.8.14.).....	310	Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	10.8-6801
Tapentadol hydrochloride	3965	Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6802
Tapped density and bulk density of powders (2.9.34.).....	384	Tetanus, diphtheria and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content).....	10.8-6803
Tartaric acid.....	3966	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..	10.8-6805
Tea tree oil	1643	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6806
Teat dips.....	942	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.8-6808
Teat sprays	942	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.8-6809
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) bismuth injection	1243	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) ..	10.8-6811
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal rhenium sulfide injection ...	1244	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6814
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) colloidal tin injection	1245	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6816
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) etifenin injection.....	1246	Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6818
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) exametazime injection	1247	Tetanus immunoglobulin, human	2873
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) gluconate injection	1248	Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed).....	10.3-4855
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) human albumin injection	1249	Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.8.)	275
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) macrosalb injection	10.8-6845	Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use	10.3-4859
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) mebrofenin injection	10.1-4345	Tetrabutylammonium in radiopharmaceutical preparations (2.4.33.).....	10.5-5661
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) medronate injection	1253	Tetracaine	3997
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) mertiatide injection	1254	Tetracaine hydrochloride.....	10.7-6708
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) microspheres injection.....	1255	Tetracosactide.....	3999
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) oxidronate injection	1256	Tetracycline	4000
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) pentetate injection	1257	Tetracycline hydrochloride.....	4001
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) sestamibi injection.....	1258	Tetra- <i>O</i> -acetyl-mannose triflate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1261
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) succimer injection.....	1259	Tetrazepam	4003
Technetium (^{99m} Tc) tin pyrophosphate injection	1260	Tetryzoline hydrochloride	4004
Teicoplanin	10.7-6703	Thallous (²⁰¹ Tl) chloride injection.....	1262
Telmisartan	3970	Theophylline	4005
Temazepam.....	3972	Theophylline monohydrate.....	4007
Temozolomide.....	3973	Theophylline-ethylenediamine	4008
Tenosynovitis vaccine (live), viral, avian	10.2-4632	Theophylline-ethylenediamine hydrate	4009
Tenoxicam	3974	Thermal analysis (2.2.34.).....	61
Terazosin hydrochloride dihydrate	10.6-6254	Thermogravimetry (2.2.34.).....	61
Terbinafine hydrochloride	3978	Thiamazole	4011
Terbutaline sulfate	3979	Thiamine hydrochloride.....	4012
Terconazole.....	3980	Thiamine nitrate	4014
Terfenadine.....	3982	Thiamphenicol	4015
Teriflunomide.....	10.5-5887	Thin-layer chromatography (2.2.27.)	47
Teriflunomide tablets	10.7-6705	Thiocolchicoside crystallised from ethanol	4016
Teriparatide	3983	Thiocolchicoside hydrate.....	10.1-4500
Terlipressin	3986	Thioctic acid.....	4020
Terminology used in monographs on biological products (5.2.1.)	647	Thiomersal.....	4021
Terpin monohydrate.....	10.7-6706	Thiopental sodium and sodium carbonate	10.7-6709
Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.)	216	Thioridazine	4024
Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin (2.6.26.)	230	Thioridazine hydrochloride	4025
Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs (2.8.21.)	314	Thomson kudzu vine root	1644
Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C (2.6.32.)	10.3-4776	Three-lobed sage leaf	1608
Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations (2.9.17.)	347	Threonine	4027
Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin (2.7.9.)	279	Thunberg fritillary bulb.....	10.6-6063
Test for methanol and 2-propanol (2.9.11.)	342	Thyme	1646
Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines (2.6.18.).....	218		
Test for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.13.)	10.3-4769		
Testosterone.....	10.1-4499		
Testosterone decanoate	3991		
Testosterone enantate.....	3992		
Testosterone isocaproate	3994		
Testosterone propionate.....	3995		
Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use (2.6.16.)	10.2-4579		
Tests for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.).....	255		
Tetanus and diphtheria toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.).....	295		
Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)	10.8-6797		

Thyme oil, thymol type.....	1648	Triamcinolone.....	4083
Thyme, wild.....	1669	Triamcinolone acetonide.....	4085
Thymol.....	4028	Triamcinolone hexacetonide.....	4086
Thymol type thyme oil.....	1648	Triamterene.....	4088
Tiabendazole.....	4029	Tribenoside.....	4089
Tiamulin for veterinary use.....	4030	Tributyl acetyl citrate.....	4090
Tiamulin hydrogen fumarate for veterinary use.....	4032	Trichloroacetic acid.....	4092
Tianeptine sodium.....	4035	Triclabendazole for veterinary use.....	4093
Tiapride hydrochloride.....	4036	Triethanolamine.....	4106
Tiaprofenic acid.....	10.1 -4503	Triethyl citrate.....	4094
Tibolone.....	4039	Trifluoperazine hydrochloride.....	4095
Ticagrelor.....	10.4 -5573	Trifluridine.....	10.7 -6710
Ticagrelor tablets.....	10.6 -6257	Trifusal.....	4095
Ticarillin sodium.....	4040	Triglycerides, medium-chain.....	4096
Tick-borne encephalitis vaccine (inactivated).....	1043	Triglycerides, omega-3-acid.....	10.3 -5084
Ticlopidine hydrochloride.....	4041	Triglycerol diisostearate.....	4097
Tigecycline.....	10.6 -6258	Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride.....	4098
Tilidine hydrochloride hemihydrate.....	10.3 -5149	Trimebutine maleate.....	4099
Timolol maleate.....	4046	Trimeprazine hemitartrate.....	1782
Tinctures.....	867	Trimetazidine dihydrochloride.....	4100
Tinidazole.....	4048	Trimethadione.....	4101
Tinnevely senna pods.....	10.1 -4363	Trimethoprim.....	4102
Tinzaparin sodium.....	4049	Trimipramine maleate.....	4104
Tioconazole.....	4050	Tri- <i>n</i> -butyl phosphate.....	4091
Tiotropium bromide monohydrate.....	4051	Tritiated (³ H) water injection.....	1263
Titanium dioxide.....	10.5 -5889	Trolamine.....	4106
Titration, amperometric (2.2.19.).....	35	Trometamol.....	4107
Titration, potentiometric (2.2.20.).....	35	Tropicamide.....	4108
Titration, voltametric (2.2.65.).....	119	Tropisetron hydrochloride.....	4110
Titrations, complexometric (2.5.11.).....	170	Trospium chloride.....	4111
Tizanidine hydrochloride.....	4053	Troloxerutin.....	4112
Tobramycin.....	10.6 -6260	Trypsin.....	10.4 -5576
Tocopherol, all- <i>rac</i> - α	4057	Tryptophan.....	4115
Tocopherol, <i>RRR</i> - α	4058	TSE, animal, minimising the risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.).....	661
Tocopheryl acetate, all- <i>rac</i> - α	4059	TSE, animal, products with risk of transmitting agents of.....	884
α -Tocopheryl acetate concentrate (powder form).....	4062	Tuberculin for human use, old.....	4117
Tocopheryl acetate, <i>RRR</i> - α	4060	Tuberculin purified protein derivative, avian.....	4119
Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, DL- α	4062	Tuberculin purified protein derivative, bovine.....	4120
Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, <i>RRR</i> - α	10.6 -6261	Tuberculin purified protein derivative for human use.....	4120
Tolbutamide.....	4066	Tuberculosis (BCG) vaccine, freeze-dried.....	949
Tolfenamic acid.....	4067	Tubes for comparative tests (2.1.5.).....	17
Tolnaftate.....	4068	Tubing and closures, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.).....	436
Tolterodine tartrate.....	4070	Tubing and containers for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.).....	434
Tolu balsam.....	1649	Tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.3.).....	468
Toluenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.40.).....	185	Turkey infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live).....	10.2 -4668
Topiramate.....	4071	Turmeric, Javanese.....	1652
Torasemide.....	4073	Turmeric.....	1653
Tormentil.....	1650	Turpentine oil.....	1655
Tormentil tincture.....	1650	Tylosin for veterinary use.....	4122
Tosylchloramide sodium.....	4074	Tylosin phosphate bulk solution for veterinary use.....	4127
Total ash (2.4.16.).....	143	Tylosin phosphate for veterinary use.....	4131
Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.32.).....	163	Tylosin tartrate for veterinary use.....	4136
Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use (2.2.44.).....	79	Typhae pollen.....	1656
Total protein (2.5.33.).....	178	Typhoid polysaccharide and hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) vaccine.....	982
Toxicodendron quercifolium for homoeopathic preparations.....	10.6 -6071	Typhoid polysaccharide vaccine.....	1044
Traditional Chinese drugs, methods of pretreatment for preparing (general information) (5.18.).....	10.5 -5685	Typhoid vaccine.....	1046
Traditional Chinese medicine, names of herbal drugs used in (5.22.).....	10.8 -6785	Typhoid vaccine (live, oral, strain Ty 21a).....	1046
Tragacanth.....	1651	Tyrosine.....	4140
Tramadol hydrochloride.....	10.3 -5150	Tyrothricin.....	4142
Tramazoline hydrochloride monohydrate.....	10.3 -5151	U	
Trandolapril.....	4077	Ubidecarenone.....	4147
Tranexamic acid.....	10.1 -4504	Udder-washes.....	942
Transdermal patches.....	10.5 -5704	Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.).....	42
Trapidil.....	4079	Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes (2.1.3.).....	15
Trazodone hydrochloride.....	10.6 -6263	Uncaria stem with hooks.....	1657
Trehalose dihydrate.....	4080		
Tretinoin.....	4082		
Triacetin.....	4083		

- Uncoated tablets 938
- Undecylenic acid..... 4148
- Uniformity and accuracy of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.)..... **10.6-5997**
- Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.).. 336
- Uniformity of dosage units (2.9.40.)..... 398
- Uniformity of dosage units, demonstration using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409
- Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.) 335
- Units of the International System (SI) used in the Pharmacopoeia and equivalence with other units (1.) **10.7-6341**
- Unsaponifiable matter (2.5.7.)..... 169
- Urea 4149
- Urofollitropin 4149
- Urokinase..... 4151
- Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.22.) 174
- Ursodeoxycholic acid 4152
- Urtica dioica for homoeopathic preparations 1728
- V**
- Vaccine component assay by immunonephelometry (2.7.35.) 301
- Vaccines, adsorbed, aluminium in (2.5.13.) 171
- Vaccines, adsorbed, calcium in (2.5.14.)..... 172
- Vaccines and immunosera, phenol in (2.5.15.)..... 172
- Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.)..... **10.7-6517**
- Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) 658
- Vaccines for human use **10.7-6561**
- Vaccines for human use, cell substrates for the production of (5.2.3.) 650
- Vaccines for human use, conjugated polysaccharide, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) 674
- Vaccines for human use, viral, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) **10.2-4579**
- Vaccines for veterinary use..... **10.7-6564**
- Vaccines for veterinary use, inactivated, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) **10.2-4598**
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, hexosamines in (2.5.20.) 173
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.)..... 173
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.) 172
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, *O*-acetyl in (2.5.19.) 173
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, phosphorus in (2.5.18.) 172
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, protein in (2.5.16.) 172
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, ribose in (2.5.31.)..... 177
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) 174
- Vaccines, polysaccharide, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) 174
- Vaccines, SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of (5.2.2.) 647
- Vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of (5.2.14.) 679
- Vaccines, veterinary, cell cultures for the production of (5.2.4.) **10.2-4589**
- Vaccines, viral live, test for neurovirulence (2.6.18.) 218
- Vaginal capsules 941
- Vaginal foams..... 941
- Vaginal preparations 940
- Vaginal preparations, semi-solid 941
- Vaginal solutions and suspensions, tablets for..... 941
- Vaginal solutions, emulsions and suspensions..... 941
- Vaginal tablets 941
- Vaginal tampons, medicated 941
- Valaciclovir hydrochloride 4157
- Valaciclovir hydrochloride hydrate 4160
- Valerian dry aqueous extract 1659
- Valerian dry hydroalcoholic extract 1660
- Valerian root..... 1660
- Valerian root, cut 1662
- Valerian tincture 1664
- Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of B19 virus (B19V) DNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219
- Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of hepatitis C virus (HCV) RNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219
- Valine 4162
- Valnemulin hydrochloride for veterinary use 4164
- Valproate, sodium..... 3849
- Valproic acid..... 4165
- Valsartan **10.6-6269**
- Vancomycin hydrochloride **10.4-5581**
- Vanillin..... 4172
- Vapour, preparations to be converted into..... **10.5-5706**
- Vardenafil hydrochloride trihydrate..... 4172
- Varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2875
- Varicella immunoglobulin, human 2875
- Varicella, measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live) **10.7-6584**
- Varicella vaccine (live) 1048
- Vectors for human use, adeno-associated-virus 788
- Vectors for human use, adenovirus..... 782
- Vectors for human use, plasmid 780
- Vectors for human use, plasmid, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of..... 781
- Vectors for human use, poxvirus 784
- Vectors for human use, retroviridae-derived 786
- Vecuronium bromide 4173
- Vedaprofen for veterinary use..... 4175
- Vegetable fatty oils 901
- Venlafaxine hydrochloride 4176
- Verapamil hydrochloride **10.6-6270**
- Verbena herb 1665
- Veterinary liquid preparations for cutaneous application.. 941
- Veterinary medicinal products, immunological, management of extraneous agents in (5.2.5.) **10.2-4590**
- Veterinary semi-solid preparations for oral use 942
- Veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) **10.7-6517**
- Viability, nucleated cell count and (2.7.29.) 297
- Vibriosis (cold-water) vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..... 1163
- Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 1164
- Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for sea bass **10.6-6043**
- VICH (5.8.) **10.6-6017**
- Vigabatrin 4180
- Vinblastine sulfate 4181
- Vincamine..... **10.4-5584**
- Vincristine sulfate..... 4183
- Vindesine sulfate 4185
- Vinorelbine tartrate 4186
- Vinpocetine 4188
- Viper venom antiserum, European 1174
- Viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), bovine 1075
- Viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live), duck **10.2-4647**
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1113
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), feline **10.2-4652**
- Viral safety (5.1.7.)..... 637
- Viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2-4632**
- Viral vaccines for human use, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) **10.2-4579**
- Viscometer method, capillary (2.2.9.) 27
- Viscometer methods, falling ball and automatic rolling ball (2.2.49.) **10.3-4761**
- Viscose wadding, absorbent 4189
- Viscosity - rotating viscometer method (2.2.10.) 28
- Viscosity (2.2.8.)..... 27
- Visible and ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.) 42
- Visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.20.) 362
- Visible particles, recommendations on testing of particulate contamination (5.17.2.) **10.3-4809**

- Vitamin A 4191
 Vitamin A concentrate (oily form), synthetic **10.3**-5157
 Vitamin A concentrate (powder form), synthetic 4193
 Vitamin A concentrate (solubilisate/emulsion),
 synthetic 4194
 Voltametric titration (2.2.65.) 119
 Volumetric analysis (4.2.) **10.7**-6506
 Volumetric solutions (4.2.2.) **10.7**-6506
 Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.) **10.7**-
 6506
 von Willebrand factor, human 2875
 von Willebrand factor, human, assay of (2.7.21.) 290
 Voriconazole 4196
- W**
- Warfarin sodium 4201
 Warfarin sodium clathrate 4202
 Washes, ear **10.6**-6037
 Washes, nasal **10.3**-4825
 Water (¹⁵O) injection 1264
 Water activity and sorption-desorption isotherms,
 determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
 Water, determination by distillation (2.2.13.) 31
 Water for diluting concentrated haemodialysis solutions .. 2797
 Water for injections 4203
 Water for pharmaceutical use, total organic carbon in
 (2.2.44.) 79
 Water for preparation of extracts 4206
 Water in essential oils (2.8.5.) 306
 Water in gases (2.5.28.) 176
 Water: micro determination (2.5.32.) 178
 Water, purified 4207
 Water: semi-micro determination (2.5.12.) 171
 Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-
 desorption isotherms and of water activity (2.9.39.) 394
 Wettability of porous solids including powders (2.9.45.) ... 406
 Wheat starch **10.6**-6275
 Wheat-germ oil, refined 4210
 Wheat-germ oil, virgin 4210
 White beeswax 1931
 White horehound 1667
 White peony root 1573
 White soft paraffin 3485
 Wild pansy (flowering aerial parts) 1668
 Wild thyme 1669
 Willow bark 1671
 Willow bark dry extract 1672
 Wool alcohols **10.3**-5162
 Wool fat 4211
 Wool fat, hydrogenated 4215
- Wool fat, hydrous 4216
 Wormwood 1673
- X**
- Xanthan gum 4221
 Xenon (¹³³Xe) injection 1264
 X-ray fluorescence spectrometry (2.2.37.) 65
 X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD), characterisation
 of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by
 (2.9.33.) **10.6**-5998
 Xylazine hydrochloride for veterinary use **10.4**-5589
 Xylitol 4223
 Xylometazoline hydrochloride **10.1**-4509
 Xylose 4226
- Y**
- Yarrow 1674
 Yeastidal, bactericidal or fungicidal activity of antiseptic
 medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
 Yellow beeswax 1932
 Yellow fever vaccine (live) **10.2**-4613
 Yellow soft paraffin 3486
 Yersiniosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 1102
 Yohimbine hydrochloride 4231
 Yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for radiolabelling 1265
- Z**
- Zanamivir hydrate **10.1**-4513
 Zanthoxylum bungeanum pericarp **10.4**-5411
 Zidovudine **10.5**-5893
 Zinc acetate dihydrate **10.6**-6279
 Zinc acexamate **10.3**-5165
 Zinc chloride 4241
 Zinc gluconate **10.6**-6279
 Zinc oxide **10.6**-6280
 Zinc stearate **10.5**-5895
 Zinc sulfate heptahydrate 4243
 Zinc sulfate hexahydrate 4244
 Zinc sulfate monohydrate 4244
 Zinc undecylenate 4244
 Ziprasidone hydrochloride monohydrate 4245
 Ziprasidone mesilate trihydrate 4247
 Zoledronic acid monohydrate **10.1**-4514
 Zolmitriptan 4251
 Zolpidem tartrate **10.1**-4516
 Zopiclone 4254
 Zoster (shingles) vaccine (live), herpes 1036
 Zuclophenthixol decanoate **10.4**-5593

- α*-1-Proteinasi inhibitor humanum 2869
- A**
- Abacaviri sulfas 1733
- Abelmoschi corolla 1289
- Absinthii herba 1673
- Acaciae gummi 1290
- Acaciae gummi dispersione desiccata 1734
- Acamprosatum calcicum 10.3-4899
- Acanthopanax gracilistylis cortex 1292
- Acarbosum 1736
- Acari ad producta allergenica 3281
- Acebutololi hydrochloridum 1738
- Aceclofenacum 1740
- Acemetacinum 1742
- Acesulfamum kalicum 1744
- Acetazolamidum 1745
- Acetonum 1747
- Acetylcholini chloridum 1748
- Acetylcysteinum 10.3-4900
- β -Acetyldigoxinum 1750
- Acetylenum (1 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum 1752
- Achyranthis bidentatae radix 1293
- Aciclovirum 10.4-5415
- Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisati 1:1 dispersio 30 per centum 3216
- Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisatum 1:1 3214
- Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:1 3217
- Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:2 3218
- Acidum 4-aminobenzoicum 1819
- Acidum aceticum glaciale 1746
- Acidum acetylsalicylicum 1753
- Acidum adipicum 1765
- Acidum alginicum 1781
- Acidum amidotrizoicum dihydricum 1812
- Acidum aminocaproicum 1821
- Acidum ascorbicum 10.8-6885
- Acidum asparticum 1883
- Acidum benzoicum 1945
- Acidum boricum 1993
- Acidum caprylicum 2073
- Acidum chenodeoxycholicum 10.6-6108
- Acidum citricum 2235
- Acidum citricum monohydricum 2236
- Acidum edeticum 10.6-6133
- Acidum etacrynicum 10.6-6134
- Acidum folicum hydricum 10.8-6917
- Acidum formicum 2703
- Acidum fusidicum 2719
- Acidum glutamicum 2762
- Acidum hydrochloridum concentratum 10.8-6932
- Acidum hydrochloridum dilutum 10.8-6933
- Acidum iopanoicum 2980
- Acidum ioxaglicum 2986
- Acidum lacticum 3050
- Acidum lactobionicum 3053
- Acidum maleicum 3168
- Acidum malicum 3169
- Acidum medronicum ad radiopharmaceutica 1219
- Acidum mefenamicum 3186
- Acidum nicotinicum 3359
- Acidum niflumicum 3362
- Acidum nitricum 3373
- Acidum oleicum 3411
- Acidum oxolinicum 3451
- Acidum palmiticum 3473
- Acidum phosphoricum concentratum 10.5-5870
- Acidum phosphoricum dilutum 10.5-5871
- Acidum picricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1698
- Acidum pipemidicum trihydricum 3566
- Acidum salicylicum 3766
- Acidum (S)-lacticum 3051
- Acidum sorbicum 3861
- Acidum stearicum 10.4-5569
- Acidum succinicum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1698
- Acidum sulfuricum 10.3-5146
- Acidum tartaricum 3966
- Acidum thiocticum 4020
- Acidum tiaprofenicum 10.1-4503
- Acidum tolfenamicum 4067
- Acidum tranexamicum 10.1-4504
- Acidum trichloroaceticum 4092
- Acidum undecylenicum 4148
- Acidum ursodeoxycholicum 4152
- Acidum valproicum 4165
- Acidum zoledronicum monohydricum 10.1-4514
- Acitretinum 1760
- Adapalenum 1761
- Adeninum 1762
- Adenosinum 1763
- Adeps A 3-O-desacyl-4'-monophosphorylatus 2355
- Adeps lanae 4211
- Adeps lanae cum aqua 4216
- Adeps lanae hydrogenatus 4215
- Adeps solidus 2811
- Adeps solidus cum additamentis 2812
- Adonis vernalis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 10.1-4369
- Adrenalini tartras 1767
- Adrenalinum 10.3-4901
- Aer medicinalis 10.8-6881
- Aer medicinalis artificiosus 1770
- Aether 2577
- Aether anaestheticus 2577
- Aetherolea 10.7-6551
- Agar 1295
- Agni casti fructus 1295
- Agni casti fructus extractum siccum 1296
- Agrimoniae herba 1297
- Akebiae caulis 1298
- Alaninum 1771
- Albendazolum 1773
- Albumini humani solutio 10.6-6153
- Alchemillae herba 1300
- Alcohol 2,4-dichlorobenzylis 2390
- Alcohol benzylicus 1949
- Alcohol cetylicus 2160
- Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus 10.3-4932
- Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans A 2156
- Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans B 2157
- Alcohol isopropylicus 3003
- Alcohol oleicus 3412
- Alcohol stearylicus 3900
- Alcholes adipis lanae 10.3-5162
- Alcuronii chloridum 1774
- Alfacalcidolum 10.7-6615
- Alfadexum 1777
- Alfentanili hydrochloridum hydricum 10.3-4903
- Alfuzosini hydrochloridum 1780
- Alimemazini hemitartras 1782
- Allantoinum 1783
- Allii sativi bulbi pulvis 1446
- Allium sativum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1701
- Allopurinolum 1784
- Almagatum 1786
- Almotriptani malas 10.1-4373
- Aloe barbadensis 1301
- Aloe capensis 1302
- Aloes extractum siccum normatum 1303
- Alovidini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis 1181
- Alprazolamum 1788
- Alprenololi hydrochloridum 1790
- Alprostadium 1791
- Alteplasmum ad iniectionem 1793

<i>Althaeae folium</i>	1525	<i>Aqua ad extracta praeparanda</i>	4206
<i>Althaeae radix</i>	1526	<i>Aqua ad iniectabile</i>	4203
<i>Altizidum</i>	10.1 -4374	<i>Aqua purificata</i>	4207
<i>Alumen</i>	1798	<i>Aquae (¹⁵O) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1264
<i>Aluminii chloridum hexahydricum</i>	1798	<i>Aquae trititiae (³H) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1263
<i>Aluminii hydroxidum hydricum ad adsorptionem</i>	1798	<i>Arachidis oleum hydrogenatum</i>	1869
<i>Aluminii magnesii silicas</i>	1799	<i>Arachidis oleum raffinatum</i>	1870
<i>Aluminii natrii silicas</i>	1803	<i>Argentii nitras</i>	3790
<i>Aluminii oxidum hydricum</i>	1801	<i>Argentum colloidal</i>	10.3 -5129
<i>Aluminii phosphas hydricus</i>	10.4 -5417	<i>Arginini aspartas</i>	1871
<i>Aluminii phosphatis liquamen</i>	1802	<i>Arginini hydrochloridum</i>	1872
<i>Aluminii stearas</i>	10.6 -6075	<i>Argininum</i>	1870
<i>Aluminii sulfas</i>	1806	<i>Argon</i>	1873
<i>Alverini citras</i>	1807	<i>Aripiprazolum</i>	10.4 -5424
<i>Amanita phalloides ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1699	<i>Armeniacae semen amarum</i>	10.7 -6599
<i>Amantadini hydrochloridum</i>	1808	<i>Arnicae flos</i>	10.8 -6849
<i>Ambroxoli hydrochloridum</i>	1809	<i>Arnicae tinctura</i>	10.8 -6851
<i>Amfetamini sulfas</i>	1810	<i>Arsenii trioxidum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1704
<i>Amikacini sulfas</i>	1815	<i>Articaini hydrochloridum</i>	1876
<i>Amikacinum</i>	1813	<i>Ascorbylis palmitas</i>	10.3 -4907
<i>Amiloridi hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.4 -5417	<i>Asparaginum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4376
<i>Amiodaroni hydrochloridum</i>	1823	<i>Aspartamum</i>	1881
<i>Amisulpridum</i>	1825	<i>Astragali mongholici radix</i>	1325
<i>Amitriptylini hydrochloridum</i>	1826	<i>Atazanaviri sulfas</i>	10.1 -4378
<i>Amlodipini besilas</i>	1827	<i>Atenololum</i>	10.1 -4380
<i>Ammoniae (¹³N) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1183	<i>Atomoxetini hydrochloridum</i>	1889
<i>Ammoniae solutio concentrata</i>	1829	<i>Atorvastatinum calcicum</i>	10.7 -6621
<i>Ammonii bromidum</i>	10.5 -5756	<i>Atovaquonum</i>	1892
<i>Ammonii carbonas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1701	<i>Atractylodis lanceae rhizoma</i>	10.6 -6053
<i>Ammonii chloridum</i>	10.4 -5418	<i>Atractylodis macrocephalae rhizoma</i>	1328
<i>Ammonii glycyrrhizas</i>	1833	<i>Atacurii besilas</i>	1894
<i>Ammonii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	1834	<i>Atropa belladonna ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1705
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum A</i>	1830	<i>Atropini sulfas</i>	1898
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum B</i>	1831	<i>Atropinum</i>	1897
<i>Amomi fructus</i>	1304	<i>Aucklandiae radix</i>	1329
<i>Amomi fructus rotundus</i>	1604	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium tinctura</i>	1353
<i>Amorolfini hydrochloridum</i>	1836	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium</i>	1352
<i>Amoxicillinum natricum</i>	1838	<i>Aurantii amari flos</i>	1353
<i>Amoxicillinum trihydricum</i>	1840	<i>Aurantii dulcis aetheroleum</i>	10.7 -6611
<i>Amphotericinum B</i>	10.3 -4904	<i>Auricularia</i>	10.6 -6035
<i>Ampicillinum</i>	1844	<i>Azaperonum ad usum veterinarium</i>	1900
<i>Ampicillinum natricum</i>	1846	<i>Azathioprinum</i>	10.3 -4907
<i>Ampicillinum trihydricum</i>	1849	<i>Azelastini hydrochloridum</i>	1902
<i>Amprolii hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3 -4906	<i>Azithromycinum</i>	1904
<i>Amygdalae oleum raffinatum</i>	1787		
<i>Amygdalae oleum virginal</i>	1787	B	
<i>Amyla hydroxyethyla</i>	10.6 -6243	<i>Bacampicillini hydrochloridum</i>	1911
<i>Amylmetacresolum</i>	1851	<i>Bacitracinum</i>	10.6 -6081
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum</i>	3888	<i>Bacitracinum zincum</i>	10.6 -6085
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum pregelificatum</i>	3890	<i>Baclofenum</i>	1921
<i>Amylum pregelificatum</i>	3891	<i>Ballotae nigrae herba</i>	1358
<i>Anamirta cocculus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1708	<i>Balsamum peruvianum</i>	1580
<i>Anastrozolum</i>	1852	<i>Balsamum toluatum</i>	1649
<i>Andrographidis herba</i>	1305	<i>Bambuteroli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4917
<i>Anemarrhenae asphodeloides rhizoma</i>	1307	<i>Barii chloridum dihydricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1705
<i>Angelicae archangelicae radix</i>	1309	<i>Barii sulfas</i>	1924
<i>Angelicae dahuricae radix</i>	1310	<i>BCG ad immunocurationem</i>	948
<i>Angelicae pubescentis radix</i>	1312	<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas</i>	1926
<i>Angelicae sinensis radix</i>	1314	<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas monohydricus</i>	1929
<i>Anisi aetheroleum</i>	1315	<i>Belamcandae chinensis rhizoma</i>	10.3 -4869
<i>Anisi fructus</i>	1317	<i>Belladonnae folii extractum siccum normatum</i>	1337
<i>Anisi stellati aetheroleum</i>	1636	<i>Belladonnae folii tinctura normata</i>	1338
<i>Anisi stellati fructus</i>	1635	<i>Belladonnae folium</i>	1336
<i>Antazolini hydrochloridum</i>	1855	<i>Belladonnae pulvis normatus</i>	1339
<i>Anticorpora monoclonalia ad usum humanum</i>	878	<i>Benazeprili hydrochloridum</i>	1932
<i>Antithrombinum III humanum densatum</i>	2835	<i>Bendroflumethiazidum</i>	1934
<i>Apis mellifera ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1703	<i>Benperidolum</i>	1935
<i>Apomorphini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	1862	<i>Benserazidi hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5431
<i>Aprepitantium</i>	1863	<i>Bentonitum</i>	1938
<i>Aprotinini solutio concentrata</i>	10.8 -6883	<i>Benzalkonii chloridi solutio</i>	10.4 -5434
<i>Aprotininum</i>	10.7 -6616	<i>Benzalkonii chloridum</i>	10.4 -5432
<i>Aqua ad dilutionem solutionum concentratarum ad haemodialysim</i>	2797		

- Benzathini benzylpenicillinum tetrahydricum* 1951
Benzathini phenoxymethylpenicillinum tetrahydricum 3531
Benzbromaronum 1942
Benzethonii chloridum 1943
Benzocainum 10.1-4385
Benzoe sumatranus 1341
Benzoe tonkinensis 1341
Benzois sumatranus tinctura 1343
Benzois tonkinensis tinctura 1342
Benzoylis peroxidum cum aqua 10.6-6089
Benzoydamini hydrochloridum 1947
Benzylis benzoas 1950
Benzylpenicillinum kalicum 1953
Benzylpenicillinum natricum 1957
Benzylpenicillinum procainum monohydricum 10.4-5436
Betacarotenum 1959
Betadexum 1960
Betahistini dihydrochloridum 1962
Betahistini mesilas 1963
Betamethasoni acetat 10.3-4920
Betamethasoni dipropionas 10.3-4921
Betamethasoni natrii phosphas 10.5-5769
Betamethasoni valeras 1971
Betamethasonum 10.3-4918
Betaxololi hydrochloridum 1973
Betiadum ad radiopharmaceutica 10.8-6839
Betulae folium 1345
Bezafibratum 1975
Bicalutamidum 1976
Bifonazolium 1977
Biotinum 1979
Biperideni hydrochloridum 1980
Bisacodylum 10.6-6090
Bismuthi subcarbonas 1983
Bismuthi subgallas 1984
Bismuthi subnitras ponderosus 1985
Bismuthi subsalicylas 1986
Bisoprololi fumaras 1986
Bistortae rhizoma 1347
Bleomycini sulfas 10.3-4923
Boldi folii extractum siccum 1363
Boldi folium 1361
Boldinum 1990
Boraginis officinalis oleum raffinatum 1992
Borax 10.3-4925
Brimonidini tartras 1998
Bromazepamum 10.8-6892
Bromhexini hydrochloridum 2000
Bromocriptini mesilas 2001
Bromperidoli decanoas 2005
Bromperidolum 2003
Brompheniraminis maleas 2007
Brotizolamum 2008
Budesonidum 2009
Bufexamacum 2011
Buflomedili hydrochloridum 2012
Bumetanidum 10.6-6092
Bupivacaini hydrochloridum 2015
Bupleuri radix 10.5-5731
Buprenorphini hydrochloridum 2019
Buprenorphinum 2017
Buserelinum 2020
Buspironi hydrochloridum 2022
Busulfanum 2024
Butylhydroxyanisolum 2026
Butylhydroxytoluenum 2027
Butylis parahydroxybenzoas 10.6-6093
- C**
- C1-esterasi inhibitor humanus* 2837
Cabergolinum 2031
Cadmii sulfas hydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1707
Calcifediolum monohydricum 2035
Calcii acetat 10.5-5773
Calcii ascorbas 2045
Calcii carbonas 10.6-6097
Calcii chloridum dihydricum 10.3-4929
Calcii chloridum hexahydricum 2047
Calcii dobesilas monohydricus 2048
Calcii fluoridum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1707
Calcii folinas hydricus 2049
Calcii glucoheptonas 2051
Calcii gluconas 10.6-6097
Calcii gluconas ad iniectabile 10.8-6897
Calcii gluconas anhydricus 10.6-6098
Calcii glycerophosphas 2054
Calcii hydrogenophosphas 10.6-6099
Calcii hydrogenophosphas dihydricus 10.6-6100
Calcii hydroxidum 10.6-6101
Calcii iodidum tetrahydricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1708
Calcii lactas 2058
Calcii lactas monohydricus 10.4-5441
Calcii lactas pentahydricus 10.4-5441
Calcii lactas trihydricus 10.4-5442
Calcii laevulinas dihydricus 2062
Calcii levofolinas hydricus 2060
Calcii pantothenas 10.7-6627
Calcii stearas 10.5-5774
Calcii sulfas dihydricus 10.3-4930
Calcipotriolum 2036
Calcipotriolum monohydricum 2038
Calcitoninum salmonis 2040
Calcitriolum 2043
Calendulae flos 10.1-4353
Camelliae sinensis non fermentata folia 1464
Camphora racemica 2069
Candesartanum cilexetili 10.6-6102
Capecitabinum 2072
Capsici extractum spissum normatum 1374
Capsici fructus 1371
Capsici oleoresina raffinata et normata 1373
Capsici tinctura normata 1375
Capsulae 906
Captoprilum 10.5-5775
Carbacholum 2078
Carbamazepinum 10.4-5444
Carbasalatum calcicum 2080
Carbidopum 2081
Carbimazolium 2083
Carbo activatus 2162
Carbocisteinum 2084
Carbomera 10.4-5445
Carbonei dioxidum 2086
Carbonei monoxidum 2088
Carbonei monoxidum (¹⁵O) 1184
Carbonei monoxidum (5 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum 2089
Carboplatinum 10.6-6104
Carboprostum trometamolium 2090
Carboxymethylamylum natricum A 10.6-6237
Carboxymethylamylum natricum B 10.6-6238
Carboxymethylamylum natricum C 3843
Carmellosum 2092
Carmellosum calcicum 2093
Carmellosum natricum 2093
Carmellosum natricum conexum 10.6-6113
Carmellosum natricum substitutum humile 2094
Carmustinum 2095
Carprofenum ad usum veterinarium 2097
Carrageenanum 2098
Carteololi hydrochloridum 2099
Carthami flos 1606

<i>Carthami oleum raffinatum</i>	3761	<i>Chlorpromazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5454
<i>Carvedilolum</i>	2101	<i>Chlorprothixeni hydrochloridum</i>	2189
<i>Carvi aetheroleum</i>	1377	<i>Chlortalidonum</i>	10.7 -6630
<i>Carvi fructus</i>	10.3 -4870	<i>Chlortetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4390
<i>Caryophylli floris aetheroleum</i>	1396	<i>Cholecalciferoli pulvis</i>	10.8 -6898
<i>Caryophylli flos</i>	10.3 -4873	<i>Cholecalciferolum</i>	2195
<i>Cefaclorum</i>	2105	<i>Cholecalciferolum densatum oleosum</i>	10.6 -6110
<i>Cefadroxilum monohydricum</i>	2106	<i>Cholesterolum</i>	2201
<i>Cefalexinum monohydricum</i>	10.6 -6105	<i>Cholesterolum ad usum parenteralem</i>	10.6 -6111
<i>Cefalotinum natricum</i>	2109	<i>Cholini (¹⁴C)methyl) solutio iniectionis</i>	1185
<i>Cefamandoli nafa</i> s	2111	<i>Chondroitini natrii sulfas</i>	2203
<i>Cefapirinum natricum</i>	2112	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis</i>	1269
<i>Cefatrizinum propylen glycolum</i>	2113	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1281
<i>Cefazolinum natricum</i>	2114	<i>Chromii (⁵¹Cr) edetatis solutio iniectionis</i>	1186
<i>Cefepimi dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2117	<i>Chymotrypsinum</i>	2205
<i>Cefiximum</i>	2119	<i>Ciclesonidum</i>	2206
<i>Cefoperazonum natricum</i>	2120	<i>Ciclopirox olaminum</i>	10.4 -5457
<i>Cefotaximum natricum</i>	2122	<i>Ciclopiroxum</i>	10.4 -5456
<i>Cefoxitinum natricum</i>	2124	<i>Ciclosporinum</i>	10.7 -6631
<i>Cefpodoximum proxetili</i>	2126	<i>Cilastatinum natricum</i>	2212
<i>Cefprozilum monohydricum</i>	2128	<i>Cilazaprilum</i>	2214
<i>Cefradinum</i>	2130	<i>Cimetidini hydrochloridum</i>	2217
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum</i>	2132	<i>Cimetidinum</i>	2215
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum et natrii carbonas ad iniectionem</i>	2134	<i>Cimicifugae rhizoma</i>	1355
<i>Ceftriaxonum natricum</i>	2136	<i>Cinchocaini hydrochloridum</i>	2218
<i>Cefuroximum axetili</i>	10.7 -6628	<i>Cinchonae cortex</i>	1387
<i>Cefuroximum natricum</i>	2139	<i>Cinchonae extractum fluidum normatum</i>	1389
<i>Celecoxibum</i>	2141	<i>Cineolum</i>	2220
<i>Celiprololi hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4930	<i>Cinnamomi cassiae aetheroleum</i>	1381
<i>Cellulae stirpes haematopoieticae humanae</i>	2857	<i>Cinnamomi cortex</i>	1390
<i>Cellulosi acetas</i>	2143	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici corticis aetheroleum</i>	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas butyras</i>	2144	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici folii aetheroleum</i>	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas phthalas</i>	10.6 -6106	<i>Cinnarinum</i>	2221
<i>Cellulosi pulvis</i>	10.4 -5450	<i>Ciprofibratum</i>	2222
<i>Cellulosum microcrystallinum</i>	10.4 -5446	<i>Ciprofloxacini hydrochloridum</i>	2225
<i>Cellulosum microcrystallinum et carmellosum natricum</i>	3269	<i>Ciprofloxacinum</i>	2223
<i>Centaurii herba</i>	1382	<i>Cisatracurii besilas</i>	2226
<i>Centellae asiaticae herba</i>	1383	<i>Cisplatinum</i>	2231
<i>Cera alba</i>	1931	<i>Citaloprami hydrobromidum</i>	2232
<i>Cera carnauba</i>	2096	<i>Citaloprami hydrochloridum</i>	2234
<i>Cera flava</i>	1932	<i>Citri reticulatae aetheroleum</i>	10.7 -6602
<i>Cetirizini dihydrochloridum</i>	2153	<i>Citri reticulatae epicarpium et mesocarpium</i>	1522
<i>Cetobemidoni hydrochloridum</i>	3032	<i>Citronellae aetheroleum</i>	1392
<i>Cetostearyl isononanoas</i>	2159	<i>Cladribinum</i>	2237
<i>Cetrimidum</i>	2159	<i>Clarithromycinum</i>	2238
<i>Cetyl palmitas</i>	2160	<i>Clazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2241
<i>Cetylpyridinii chloridum</i>	2161	<i>Clebopridi malas</i>	2243
<i>Chaenomeles fructus</i>	10.5 -5733	<i>Clemastini fumaras</i>	2244
<i>Chamomillae romanae flos</i>	1384	<i>Clematidis armandii caulis</i>	1394
<i>Chelidonii herba</i>	1463	<i>Clenbuteroli hydrochloridum</i>	2246
<i>Chinidini sulfas</i>	3687	<i>Clindamycini hydrochloridum</i>	2247
<i>Chinini hydrochloridum</i>	3689	<i>Clindamycini phosphas</i>	2248
<i>Chinini sulfas</i>	3690	<i>Clioquinolum</i>	2251
<i>Chitosani hydrochloridum</i>	2164	<i>Clobazamum</i>	2252
<i>Chlorali hydras</i>	2165	<i>Clobetasoli propionas</i>	10.1 -4392
<i>Chlorambucilum</i>	2166	<i>Clobetasoni butyras</i>	2255
<i>Chloramphenicoli natrii succinas</i>	2170	<i>Clofaziminum</i>	2258
<i>Chloramphenicoli palmitas</i>	2168	<i>Clofibratum</i>	2259
<i>Chloramphenicolum</i>	2167	<i>Clomifeni citras</i>	10.5 -5782
<i>Chlorcyclizini hydrochloridum</i>	2171	<i>Clomipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2261
<i>Chlordiazepoxidi hydrochloridum</i>	2173	<i>Clonazepamum</i>	2263
<i>Chlordiazepoxidum</i>	2172	<i>Clonidini hydrochloridum</i>	2264
<i>Chlorhexidini diacetatas</i>	2174	<i>Clopidogrelum</i>	2265
<i>Chlorhexidini digluconatis solutio</i>	2176	<i>Clopidogreli besilas</i>	2267
<i>Chlorhexidini dihydrochloridum</i>	2178	<i>Clopidogreli hydrochloridum</i>	2268
<i>Chlormadinoni acetatas</i>	2180	<i>Clopidogreli hydrogensulfas</i>	2270
<i>Chlorobutanolum</i>	2182	<i>Closantelum natricum dihydricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2272
<i>Chlorobutanolum hemihydricum</i>	2183	<i>Clotrimazolum</i>	10.5 -5784
<i>Chlorocresolum</i>	2184	<i>Cloxacillinum natricum</i>	2275
<i>Chloroquini phosphas</i>	2185	<i>Clozapinum</i>	2276
<i>Chloroquini sulfas</i>	2186	<i>Cocaini hydrochloridum</i>	2278
<i>Chlorphenamini maleas</i>	2187	<i>Cocoi oleum raffinatum</i>	2279

<i>Cocoylis caprylocapras</i>	2280	<i>Deferasiroxum</i>	10.7-6639
<i>Codeini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.5-5786	<i>Deferiproni compressi</i>	10.6-6120
<i>Codeini phosphas hemihydricus</i>	10.5-5790	<i>Deferiproni solutio peroralis</i>	10.3-4959
<i>Codeini phosphas sesquihydricus</i>	10.5-5792	<i>Deferipronum</i>	2344
<i>Codeinum monohydricum</i>	10.5-5788	<i>Deferoxamini mesilas</i>	2347
<i>Codergocrini mesilas</i>	2290	<i>Delphinium staphisagria ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	1726
<i>Codonopsis radix</i>	1397	<i>Dembrexini hydrochloridum monohydricum ad usum</i> <i>veterinarium</i>	2350
<i>Coffeinum</i>	2032	<i>Demeclocyclini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4397
<i>Coffeinum monohydricum</i>	2033	<i>Deptropini citras</i>	2353
<i>Coicis semen</i>	1400	<i>Dequalinii chloridum</i>	2354
<i>Colchicinum</i>	2303	<i>Desfluranum</i>	2357
<i>Colestyraminum</i>	2305	<i>Desipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2358
<i>Colistimethatum natricum</i>	10.3-4941	<i>Deslanosidum</i>	2359
<i>Colistini sulfas</i>	10.3-4944	<i>Desloratadinum</i>	2360
<i>Colophonium</i>	1401	<i>Desmopressinum</i>	2361
<i>Compressi</i>	937	<i>Desogestrelum</i>	2363
<i>Copolymerum macrogolo et alcoholi poly(vinyllico)</i> <i>constatum</i>	3140	<i>Detomidini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2364
<i>Copolymerum methacrylatis butylati basicum</i>	1925	<i>Dexamethasoni acetas</i>	10.3-4963
<i>Copovidonum</i>	10.3-4946	<i>Dexamethasoni isonicotinas</i>	10.4-5463
<i>Coptidis rhizoma</i>	10.3-4871	<i>Dexamethasoni natrii phosphas</i>	10.5-5800
<i>Coriandri aetheroleum</i>	1404	<i>Dexamethasonum</i>	10.3-4961
<i>Coriandri fructus</i>	1403	<i>Dexamfetamini sulfas</i>	2373
<i>Corpora ad usum pharmaceuticum</i>	10.3-4817	<i>Dexchlorpheniramin maleas</i>	2374
<i>Cortisoni acetas</i>	2315	<i>Dexpanthenolum</i>	10.6-6121
<i>Corydalis rhizoma</i>	1405	<i>Dextranomerum</i>	2380
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum fluidum</i>	10.3-4882	<i>Dextranum 1 ad iniectabile</i>	2376
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum siccum</i>	10.3-4880	<i>Dextranum 40 ad iniectabile</i>	2377
<i>Crataegi folium cum flore</i>	10.3-4877	<i>Dextranum 60 ad iniectabile</i>	2378
<i>Crataegi fructus</i>	10.1-4357	<i>Dextranum 70 ad iniectabile</i>	2379
<i>Cresolum crudum</i>	2318	<i>Dextrinum</i>	2380
<i>Croci sativi stigma ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1710	<i>Dextromethorphanii hydrobromidum</i>	2381
<i>Crospovidonum</i>	10.6-6115	<i>Dextromoramidi tartras</i>	2382
<i>Crotamitonum</i>	2321	<i>Dextropropoxypheni hydrochloridum</i>	2383
<i>Cupri acetas monohydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	1711	<i>Diacereinum</i>	2384
<i>Cupri sulfas</i>	10.5-5794	<i>Diazepamum</i>	2386
<i>Cupri sulfas pentahydricus</i>	10.6-6113	<i>Diazoxidum</i>	2388
<i>Cupri tetramibi tetrafluoroboras ad radiopharmaceutica</i> ..	10.8-6840	<i>Dibrompropamidini diisetionas</i>	2388
<i>Cuprum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1712	<i>Dibutylis phthalas</i>	2389
<i>Curcumae longae rhizoma</i>	1653	<i>Diclazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2391
<i>Curcumae zanthorrhizae rhizoma</i>	1652	<i>Diclofenacum kalicum</i>	2393
<i>Cyamopsidis seminis pulvis</i>	1466	<i>Diclofenacum natricum</i>	2394
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁷Co) capsulae</i>	1188	<i>Dicloxacillinum natricum</i>	2396
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁷Co) solutio</i>	1188	<i>Dicycloverini hydrochloridum</i>	2397
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁸Co) capsulae</i>	1189	<i>Didanosinum</i>	2398
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁶⁸Co) solutio</i>	1189	<i>Dienogestum</i>	2400
<i>Cyanocobalaminum</i>	10.7-6633	<i>Diethylcarbamazini citras</i>	2403
<i>Cyathulae radix</i>	10.3-4874	<i>Diethylen glycoli aether monoethylicus</i>	2404
<i>Cyclizini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-4951	<i>Diethylen glycoli palmitostearas</i>	2405
<i>Cyclopentolati hydrochloridum</i>	2324	<i>Diethylis phthalas</i>	2402
<i>Cyclophosphamidum</i>	2326	<i>Diethylstilbestrolum</i>	2406
<i>Cynarae folii extractum siccum</i>	1323	<i>Difloxacinum hydrochloridum trihydricum ad usum</i> <i>veterinarium</i>	2407
<i>Cynarae folium</i>	1321	<i>Digitalis purpurea ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1712
<i>Cyproheptadini hydrochloridum 1.5-hydricum</i>	10.4-5458	<i>Digitalis purpureae folium</i>	1412
<i>Cyproteroni acetas</i>	2327	<i>Digitoxinum</i>	2409
<i>Cysteini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2329	<i>Digoxinum</i>	2410
<i>Cystinum</i>	2331	<i>Dihydralazini sulfas hydricus</i>	10.4-5465
<i>Cytarabinum</i>	2332	<i>Dihydrocodeini hydrogenotartras</i>	2414
D		<i>Dihydroergocristini mesilas</i>	2415
<i>Dacarbazineum</i>	10.5-5799	<i>Dihydroergotamini mesilas</i>	2418
<i>Dalteparinum natricum</i>	2338	<i>Dihydrostreptomycini sulfas ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	10.5-5803
<i>Danaparoidum natricum (Erratum, please see page xliii -</i> <i>Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details)</i>	10.5-5804a	<i>Dihydrotachysterolum</i>	2422
<i>Dapsonum</i>	10.6-6119	<i>Dikalii clorazepas monohydricus</i>	10.6-6124
<i>Daunorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2343	<i>Dikalii phosphas</i>	10.6-6125
<i>D-Camphora</i>	2067	<i>Diltiazemi hydrochloridum</i>	2423
<i>Decylis oleas</i>	2344	<i>Dimenhydrinatum</i>	2425
<i>Deferasiroxi compressi dispergibiles</i>	10.7-6640	<i>Dimercaprolum</i>	2426
		<i>Dimethylacetamidum</i>	2428
		<i>Dimethylis sulfoxidum</i>	10.3-4965
		<i>Dimeticonum</i>	2429
		<i>Dimetindeni maleas</i>	10.6-6123

<i>Dinatrii clodronas tetrahydricus</i>	2257	<i>Emplastra medicata</i>	10.5 -5705
<i>Dinatrii edetas</i>	10.6 -6126	<i>Enalaprilatum dihydricum</i>	2499
<i>Dinatrii etidronas</i>	2589	<i>Enalaprioli maleas</i>	2497
<i>Dinatrii pamidronas pentahydricus</i>	3474	<i>Enilconazolium ad usum veterinarium</i>	2500
<i>Dinatrii phosphas</i>	10.6 -6127	<i>Enoxaparinum natricum</i>	2502
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dihydricus</i>	10.6 -6127	<i>Enoxolonum</i>	2504
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dodecahydricus</i>	10.6 -6128	<i>Enrofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2505
<i>Dinitrogenii oxidum</i>	3377	<i>Entacaponium</i>	2507
<i>Dinoprostom</i>	2432	<i>Entecavirum monohydricum</i>	2508
<i>Dinoprostum trometamolom</i>	2431	<i>Ephedrae herba</i>	1425
<i>Dioscoreae nipponicae rhizoma</i>	1413	<i>Ephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	2511
<i>Dioscoreae oppositifoliae rhizoma</i>	1414	<i>Ephedrini racemici hydrochloridum</i>	2513
<i>Diosminum</i>	2433	<i>Ephedrinum</i>	2510
<i>Diphenhydramini hydrochloridum</i>	2435	<i>Ephedrinum hemihydricum</i>	2511
<i>Diphenoxylati hydrochloridum</i>	2436	<i>Epinastini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4973
<i>Dipivefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2437	<i>Epirubicini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4974
<i>Diprophyllinum</i>	10.1 -4399	<i>Eplerenonum</i>	2516
<i>Dipyridamolom</i>	2442	<i>Equiseti herba</i>	1426
<i>Dirithromycinum</i>	2444	<i>Ergocalciferolum</i>	2518
<i>Disopyramidi phosphas</i>	2449	<i>Ergometrini maleas</i>	10.3 -4975
<i>Disopyramidum</i>	10.4 -5466	<i>Ergotamini tartras</i>	10.3 -4977
<i>Disulfiramum</i>	2450	<i>Erythritolum</i>	2522
<i>Dithranolum</i>	2451	<i>Erythromycini estolas</i>	2527
<i>DL-Lysini acetylsalicylas</i>	10.3 -5055	<i>Erythromycini ethylsuccinas</i>	2531
<i>DL-Methioninum</i>	3225	<i>Erythromycini lactobionas</i>	2533
<i>DL-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	4062	<i>Erythromycini stearas</i>	2537
<i>Dobutamini hydrochloridum</i>	2452	<i>Erythromycinum</i> (Erratum, please see page xliii - Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details)	10.5 -5807
<i>Docetaxelum</i>	2453	<i>Erythropoietini solutio concentrata</i>	10.5 -5810
<i>Docetaxelum trihydricum</i>	2455	<i>Escitaloprami oxalas</i>	10.1 -4408
<i>Dodecylis gallas</i>	2457	<i>Escitalopramum</i>	2544
<i>Domperidoni maleas</i>	10.8 -6908	<i>Eserini salicylas</i>	3554
<i>Domperidonum</i>	10.8 -6907	<i>Esketamini hydrochloridum</i>	2548
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4400	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesticum dihydricum</i>	2549
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4401	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesticum trihydricum</i>	2551
<i>Dopamini hydrochloridum</i>	2461	<i>Esomeprazolom natricum</i>	2553
<i>Dopexamini dihydrochloridum</i>	2463	<i>Estradioli benzoas</i>	2555
<i>Dorzolamidi hydrochloridum</i>	2464	<i>Estradioli valeras</i>	2557
<i>Dosulepini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5467	<i>Estradioli hemihydricum</i>	2556
<i>Doxaprami hydrochloridum</i>	2467	<i>Estriolum</i>	2559
<i>Doxazosini mesilas</i>	2468	<i>Estrogeni coniuncti</i>	2561
<i>Doxepini hydrochloridum</i>	2470	<i>Etamsylatum</i>	2565
<i>Doxorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2471	<i>Etanerceptum</i>	10.3 -4979
<i>Doxycyclini hyclas</i>	2472	<i>Ethacridini lactas monohydricus</i>	2570
<i>Doxycyclinum monohydricum</i>	2474	<i>Ethambutoli hydrochloridum</i>	2571
<i>Doxylamini hydrogenosuccinas</i>	2476	<i>Ethanolaminum</i>	10.5 -5815
<i>Dronedaroni compressi</i>	10.6 -6129	<i>Ethanolom (96 per centum)</i>	2573
<i>Dronedaroni hydrochloridum</i>	10.8 -6909	<i>Ethanolom anhydricum</i>	2575
<i>Droperidolum</i>	2478	<i>Ethinylestradiolum</i>	2578
<i>Drospirenonum</i>	2480	<i>Ethionamidum</i>	2580
<i>Drynariae rhizoma</i>	1416	<i>Ethosuximidum</i>	2581
<i>Duloxetini hydrochloridum</i>	2481	<i>Ethylcellulosum</i>	10.6 -6136
<i>Dutasteridum</i>	2483	<i>Ethylendiaminum</i>	2587
<i>Dydrogesteronum</i>	10.8 -6911	<i>Ethylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i>	2586
E		<i>Ethylis acetas</i>	2582
<i>Ebastinum</i>	2489	<i>Ethylis oleas</i>	2583
<i>Echinaceae angustifoliae radix</i>	10.5 -5736	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	10.6 -6135
<i>Echinaceae pallidae radix</i>	10.5 -5740	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3816
<i>Echinaceae purpureae herba</i>	10.5 -5742	<i>Ethylmorphini hydrochloridum</i>	2587
<i>Echinaceae purpureae herbae succus expressus et confirmatus sine ethanolo</i>	10.8 -6856	<i>Etilefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2589
<i>Echinaceae purpureae herbae succus expressus et ethanolo confirmatus</i>	10.8 -6855	<i>Etodolacum</i>	2591
<i>Echinaceae purpureae radix</i>	10.5 -5744	<i>Etofenamatum</i>	2593
<i>Ecliptae herba</i>	1420	<i>Etomidatum</i>	10.7 -6645
<i>Econazoli nitras</i>	2491	<i>Etoposidum</i>	2596
<i>Econazolom</i>	2490	<i>Eucalypti aetheroleum</i>	10.5 -5735
<i>Edrophonii chloridum</i>	2493	<i>Eucalypti folium</i>	1428
<i>Eleutherococci radix</i>	1423	<i>Eucommiae cortex</i>	1430
<i>Emedastini difumaras</i>	2496	<i>Eugenolum</i>	2599
<i>Emplastra</i>	10.5 -5704	<i>Everolimusum</i>	10.3 -4984
		<i>Evodiae fructus</i>	1431
		<i>Exemestanum</i>	10.1 -4410

F	
<i>Factor humanus von Willebrandi</i>	2875
<i>Factor IX coagulationis humanus</i>	2846
<i>Factor VII coagulationis humanus</i>	2838
<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus</i>	2844
<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus (ADNr)</i>	2845
<i>Factor XI coagulationis humanus</i>	2855
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) pulvis ad solutionem iniectionabilem</i>	10.3 -5012
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	10.3 -5007
<i>Factoris VIIa coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	2840
<i>Fagopyri herba</i>	1364
<i>Famotidinum</i>	2609
<i>Febantelum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2610
<i>Felbinacum</i>	2611
<i>Felodipinum</i>	2612
<i>Felypressinum</i>	2614
<i>Fenbendazolium ad usum veterinarium</i>	2615
<i>Fenbufenum</i>	2616
<i>Fenofibratum</i>	2617
<i>Fenoteroli hydrobromidum</i>	2618
<i>Fentanyl citras</i>	2621
<i>Fentanylum</i>	2619
<i>Fenticonazoli nitras</i>	2622
<i>Ferri chloridum hexahydricum</i>	2624
<i>Ferrosi fumaras</i>	10.5 -5819
<i>Ferrosi gluconas hydricus</i>	10.5 -5819
<i>Ferrosi sulfas desiccatus</i>	10.6 -6141
<i>Ferrosi sulfas heptahydricus</i>	10.6 -6141
<i>Ferrum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1714
<i>Fexofenadini hydrochloridum</i>	2628
<i>Fibrini glutinum</i>	2630
<i>Fibrinogenum humanum</i>	2856
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia</i>	1270
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1283
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica monofilamenta sterilia</i>	1275
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica torta sterilia</i>	1274
<i>Filgrastimi solutio concentrata</i>	2631
<i>Filgrastimi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	2634
<i>Filipendulae ulmariae herba</i>	1533
<i>Filum bombycis tortum sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1283
<i>Filum ethyleni polyterephthalici sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1283
<i>Filum lini sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1282
<i>Filum polyamidi sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1282
<i>Finasteridum</i>	2636
<i>Fingolimodi hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4989
<i>Fipronilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2639
<i>Flavoxati hydrochloridum</i>	2642
<i>Flecainidi acetat</i>	2643
<i>Flubendazolium</i>	2644
<i>Flucloxacillinum magnesticum octahydricum</i>	2645
<i>Flucloxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i>	10.7 -6649
<i>Fluconazolium</i>	2649
<i>Flucytosinum</i>	2650
<i>Fludarabini phosphas</i>	10.8 -6915
<i>Fludeoxyglucosi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1190
<i>Fludrocortisoni acetat</i>	2654
<i>Flumazenili (N-[¹⁴C]methyl) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1192
<i>Flumazenilum</i>	2655
<i>Flumequinum</i>	2657
<i>Flumetasoni pivalas</i>	2658
<i>Flunarizini dihydrochloridum</i>	2659
<i>Flunitrazepamum</i>	2660
<i>Flunixini megluminum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2661
<i>Fluocinolonum acetonidum</i>	2662
<i>Fluocortoloni pivalas</i>	10.1 -4415
<i>Fluoresceinum</i>	10.6 -6142
<i>Fluoresceinum natricum</i>	2667
<i>Fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1194
<i>Fluorocholini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1195
<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab electrophila substitutione solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1197
<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab nucleophila substitutione solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1198
<i>Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	10.8 -6841
<i>Fluoromisonidazoli (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1204
<i>Fluorouracilum</i>	2669
<i>Fluoxetini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4990
<i>Flupentixoli dihydrochloridum</i>	2672
<i>Fluphenazini decanoas</i>	10.1 -4416
<i>Fluphenazini dihydrochloridum</i>	2675
<i>Fluphenazini enantas</i>	10.3 -4991
<i>Flurazepamum monohydrochloridum</i>	2679
<i>Flurbiprofenum</i>	10.6 -6143
<i>Fluspirilenum</i>	2681
<i>Flutamidum</i>	2682
<i>Fluticasoni furoas</i>	10.6 -6145
<i>Fluticasoni propionas</i>	10.4 -5479
<i>Flutrimazolium</i>	2685
<i>Fluvastatinum natricum</i>	2686
<i>Fluvoxamini maleas</i>	2688
<i>Foeniculi amari fructus</i>	1433
<i>Foeniculi amari fructus aetheroleum</i>	1348
<i>Foeniculi amari herbae aetheroleum</i>	1350
<i>Foeniculi dulcis fructus</i>	1434
<i>Follitropini solutio concentrata</i>	2697
<i>Follitropinum</i>	2691
<i>Formaldehydi solutio (35 per centum)</i>	2703
<i>Formoteroli fumaras dihydricus</i>	10.7 -6651
<i>Forsythiae fructus</i>	10.6 -6054
<i>Foscarnetum natricum hexahydricum</i>	2706
<i>Fosfomycinum calcicum</i>	2708
<i>Fosfomycinum natricum</i>	2709
<i>Fosfomycinum trometamolium</i>	2710
<i>Fosinoprilum natricum</i>	10.6 -6147
<i>Fragmenta epithelii phaneraeque bestiarum ad producta allergenica</i>	1854
<i>Framycetini sulfas</i>	2714
<i>Frangulae cortex</i>	1439
<i>Frangulae corticis extractum siccum normatum</i>	1441
<i>Fraxini chinensis cortex</i>	10.1 -4356
<i>Fraxini folium</i>	1324
<i>Fritillariae thunbergii bulbus</i>	10.6 -6063
<i>Fructosum</i>	2715
<i>Fucus vel Ascophyllum</i>	1494
<i>Fulvestrantum</i>	2716
<i>Fumariae herba</i>	1444
<i>Furosemidum</i>	2718
G	
<i>Gabapentinum</i>	2725
<i>Gadobutrolum monohydricum</i>	10.4 -5485
<i>Gadodiamidum hydricum</i>	2728
<i>Galactosum</i>	2730
<i>Galantamini hydrobromidum</i>	10.3 -4997
<i>Gallii (⁶⁷Ga) citratis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1206
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi acceleratore formati solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	10.3 -4864
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1206
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) edotreotidi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	10.6 -6047
<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) PSMA-11 solutio iniectionabilis</i>	10.4 -5397
<i>Gammadexum</i>	10.1 -4423
<i>Ganciclovirum</i>	2735
<i>Ganoderma lucidum</i>	10.6 -6055
<i>Gardeniae fructus</i>	1369
<i>Gastrodiae rhizoma</i>	1447
<i>Gefitinibum</i>	2737
<i>Gelatina</i>	10.4 -5486
<i>Gemcitabini hydrochloridum</i>	10.5 -5825
<i>Gemfibrozilum</i>	2740

- Gentamicini sulfas*..... 10.3-4999
Gentianae radix..... 1448
Gentianae tinctura..... 1449
Gestodenum..... 2744
Ginkgonis extractum siccum raffinatum et quantificatum.. 1451
Ginkgonis folium..... 1454
Ginseng extractum siccum..... 1457
Ginseng radix..... 1455
Glibenclamidum..... 2746
Gliclazidum..... 10.5-5826
Glimepiridum..... 2749
Glipizidum..... 10.5-5827
Glossa..... 905
Glucagonum humanum..... 2753
Glucosamini hydrochloridum..... 2754
Glucosamini sulfas kalii chloridum..... 2755
Glucosamini sulfas natrii chloridum..... 2757
Glucosum..... 2758
Glucosum liquidum..... 2759
Glucosum liquidum dispersione desiccatum..... 2760
Glucosum monohydricum..... 2761
Glutathionum..... 2763
Glycerol-formalum..... 2769
Glyceroli dibehenas..... 2767
Glyceroli distearas..... 2768
Glyceroli monocaprylas..... 2770
Glyceroli monocaprylocapras..... 2771
Glyceroli monolinoleas..... 2772
Glyceroli mono-oleas..... 2773
Glyceroli monostearas 40-55..... 2774
Glyceroli trinitratis solutio..... 2775
Glycerolum..... 10.8-6921
Glycerolum (85 per centum)..... 10.8-6922
Glycinum..... 10.3-5001
Glycopyrronii bromidum..... 2779
Gonadorelini acetas..... 10.7-6657
Gonadotrophinum chorionicum..... 2782
Goserelinum..... 2783
Gossypii oleum hydrogenatum..... 2317
Gramicidinum..... 2785
Graminis rhizoma..... 1407
Granisetroni hydrochloridum..... 2787
Granula ad praeparationes homoeopathicas..... 10.3-4894
Granula homoeopathica imbuta..... 1697
Granula homoeopathica velata..... 1697
Granulata..... 912
Griseofulvinum..... 2788
Guaiacolum..... 2789
Guaiifenesinum..... 2791
Guanethidini monosulfas..... 2792
Guar galactomannanum..... 2793
Guaranae semen..... 1467
- H**
- Halofantrini hydrochloridum*..... 2805
Haloperidoli decanoas..... 2808
Haloperidolum..... 2806
Halothanum..... 2809
Hamamelidis cortex..... 1468
Hamamelidis folium..... 1469
Harpagophyti extractum siccum..... 1410
Harpagophyti radix..... 1411
Hedera helix ad praeparationes homoeopathicas..... 1715
Hederae folium..... 1489
Helianthi annui oleum raffinatum..... 3948
Helium..... 2814
Heparina massae molecularis minoris..... 10.5-5835
Heparinum calcicum..... 10.5-5833
Heparinum natricum..... 2816
Heptaminoli hydrochloridum..... 2821
Hexamidini diisetionas..... 2822
Hexetidinum..... 2823
- Hexylresorcinolum*..... 2824
Hibisci sabdariffae flos..... 10.4-5409
Hippocastani semen..... 1475
Hippocastani seminis extractum siccum normatum..... 1477
Histamini dihydrochloridum..... 2825
Histaminum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas..... 1716
Histidini hydrochloridum monohydricum..... 2827
Histidinum..... 2826
Homatropini hydrobromidum..... 2829
Homatropini methylbromidum..... 2830
Houttuyniae herba..... 1478
Hyaluronidasum..... 10.7-6662
Hydralazini hydrochloridum..... 10.6-6154
Hydrargyri dichloridum..... 10.4-5510
Hydrastis canadensis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas.. 1716
Hydrastis rhizoma..... 1461
Hydrochlorothiazidum..... 2879
Hydrocodoni hydrogenotartras 2.5-hydricus..... 2881
Hydrocortisoni acetas..... 2886
Hydrocortisoni hydrogenosuccinas..... 2888
Hydrocortisonum..... 2883
Hydrogenii peroxidum 3 per centum..... 2889
Hydrogenii peroxidum 30 per centum..... 2890
Hydromorphoni hydrochloridum..... 2890
Hydroxocobalamini acetas..... 2892
Hydroxocobalamini chloridum..... 2893
Hydroxocobalamini sulfas..... 2894
Hydroxycarbamidum..... 2895
Hydroxychloroquini sulfas..... 2896
Hydroxyethylcellulosum..... 10.6-6156
Hydroxyethylis salicylas..... 2897
Hydroxypropylbetadexum..... 2901
Hydroxypropylcellulosum..... 10.6-6158
Hydroxypropylcellulosum substitutum humile..... 10.6-6160
Hydroxyzini hydrochloridum..... 2906
Hymecromonum..... 2907
Hymenopteri venena ad producta allergenica..... 2908
Hyoscini butylbromidum..... 2910
Hyoscini hydrobromidum..... 2911
Hyoscinum..... 2909
Hyoscyamini sulfas..... 2913
Hyoscyamus niger ad praeparationes homoeopathicas..... 1717
Hyperici herba..... 1631
Hyperici herbae extractum siccum quantificatum..... 1633
Hypericum perforatum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas..... 1718
Hypromellosi phthalas..... 10.7-6663
Hypromellosum..... 10.6-6161
- I**
- Ibandronatum natricum monohydricum*..... 10.5-5841
Ibuprofenum..... 2921
Ichthammolum..... 2923
Idoxuridinum..... 2924
Iecoris aselli domestici oleum..... 10.3-4937
Iecoris aselli oleum..... 10.8-6899
Ifosfamidum..... 2925
Imatinibi mesilas..... 2926
Imidaclopridum ad usum veterinarium..... 2929
Imipenemum monohydricum..... 2930
Imipramini hydrochloridum..... 2931
Immunoglobulinum anti-T lymphocytorum ex animali ad usum humanum..... 1858
Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D..... 10.7-6661
Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D ad usum intravenosum..... 10.7-6661
Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis A..... 2858
Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B..... 2858
Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B ad usum intravenosum..... 2859
Immunoglobulinum humanum morbillicum..... 2859

<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intramusculum</i>	10.8-6927	<i>Isoleucinum</i>	2997
<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intravenosum</i>	10.8-6929	<i>Isomaltum</i>	2998
<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum subdermicum</i>	10.8-6931	<i>Isoniazidum</i>	3000
<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum rubicum</i>	2871	<i>Isoprenalini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4431
<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum rubellae</i>	2872	<i>Isoprenalini sulfas</i>	3002
<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum tetanicum</i>	2873	<i>Isopropylis isostearas</i>	3004
<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae</i>	2875	<i>Isopropylis myristas</i>	3004
<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae ad usum intravenosum</i>	2875	<i>Isopropylis palmitas</i>	3005
<i>Immunosera ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.7-6553	<i>Isosorbidi dinitras dilutus</i>	10.1-4432
<i>Immunosera ex animale ad usum humanum</i>	10.4-5385	<i>Isosorbidi mononitras dilutus</i>	10.1-4434
<i>Immunoserum botulinicum</i>	1169	<i>Isotretinoinum</i>	3009
<i>Immunoserum contra venena viperarum europaearum</i>	1174	<i>Isoxsuprini hydrochloridum</i>	3010
<i>Immunoserum diphthericum</i>	1170	<i>Isradipinum</i>	3012
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium novyi)</i>	1171	<i>Itracozolum</i>	3013
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium perfringens)</i>	1171	<i>Ivermectinum</i>	3015
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium septicum)</i>	1172	J	
<i>Immunoserum gangraenicum mixtum</i>	1170	<i>Josamycini propionas</i>	10.3-5031
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum humanum</i>	1173	<i>Josamycinum</i>	10.3-5029
<i>Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum veterinarium</i>	1177	<i>Juniperi aetheroleum</i>	1493
<i>Indapamidum</i>	10.7-6667	<i>Juniperi galbulus</i>	1492
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) chloridi solutio</i>	1211	K	
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) oxini solutio</i>	1212	<i>Kalii acetas</i>	3596
<i>Indii (¹¹¹In) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1213	<i>Kalii bichromas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1721
<i>Indinaviri sulfas</i>	2934	<i>Kalii bromidum</i>	10.5-5871
<i>Indometacinum</i>	2936	<i>Kalii carbonas</i>	3598
<i>Infliximabum solutio concentrata</i>	10.3-5019	<i>Kalii chloridum</i>	10.4-5539
<i>Inhalanda</i>	10.5-5706	<i>Kalii citras</i>	3599
<i>Insulini zinci amorphi suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	10.4-5499	<i>Kalii clavulanas</i>	10.3-5102
<i>Insulini zinci cristallini suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	10.4-5499	<i>Kalii clavulanas dilutus</i>	10.3-5104
<i>Insulini zinci suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	10.4-5499	<i>Kalii dihydrogenophosphas</i>	3603
<i>Insulinum aspartum</i>	2945	<i>Kalii hydrogenoaspartas hemihydricus</i>	3604
<i>Insulinum glarginum</i>	2949	<i>Kalii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	3605
<i>Insulinum humanum</i>	2951	<i>Kalii hydrogenotartras</i>	10.4-5539
<i>Insulinum isophanum biphasicum iniectionabile</i>	2953	<i>Kalii hydroxidum</i>	3606
<i>Insulinum isophanum iniectionabile</i>	10.4-5495	<i>Kalii iodidum</i>	3606
<i>Insulinum lisprum</i>	2954	<i>Kalii metabisulfis</i>	10.6-6203
<i>Insulinum porcinum</i>	2957	<i>Kalii natrii tartras tetrahydricus</i>	3609
<i>Insulinum solubile iniectionabile</i>	10.4-5496	<i>Kalii nitras</i>	3607
<i>Interferoni alfa-2 solutio concentrata</i>	2963	<i>Kalii perchloras</i>	3608
<i>Interferoni beta-1a solutio concentrata</i>	2965	<i>Kalii permanganas</i>	3609
<i>Interferoni gamma-1b solutio concentrata</i>	2968	<i>Kalii sorbas</i>	3610
<i>int-rac-Phytomenadionum</i>	10.6-6202	<i>Kalii sulfas</i>	3610
<i>int-rac-α-Tocopherolum</i>	4057	<i>Kanamycini monosulfas</i>	10.5-5848
<i>int-rac-α-Tocopherylis acetas</i>	4059	<i>Kanamycini sulfas acidus</i>	10.5-5847
<i>Iobenguani (¹²⁵I) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1213	<i>Kaolinum ponderosum</i>	3031
<i>Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1214	<i>Ketamini hydrochloridum</i>	3031
<i>Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1215	<i>Ketoconazolum</i>	10.3-5037
<i>Iobenguani sulfas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1216	<i>Ketoprofenum</i>	3035
<i>Iodinati (¹²⁵I) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1210	<i>Ketorolacum trometamolium</i>	3037
<i>Iodixanolium</i>	2971	<i>Ketotifeni hydrogenofumaras</i>	3038
<i>Iodomethylnorcholesteroli (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1217	<i>Kryptonum (^{81m}Kr) ad inhalationem</i>	1217
<i>Iodum</i>	2971	L	
<i>Iohexolum</i>	2974	<i>Labetaloli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5041
<i>Iopamidolum</i>	2978	<i>Lacca</i>	3785
<i>Iopromidum</i>	2981	<i>Lacosamidi compressi</i>	10.6-6171
<i>Iotrolanum</i>	2984	<i>Lacosamidi praeparatio ad infusionem</i>	10.3-5043
<i>Ipecacuanhae extractum fluidum normatum</i>	1483	<i>Lacosamidi solutio peroralis</i>	10.3-5044
<i>Ipecacuanhae pulvis normatus</i>	1483	<i>Lacosamidum</i>	3045
<i>Ipecacuanhae radix</i>	1485	<i>Lactitolum monohydricum</i>	10.3-5046
<i>Ipecacuanhae tinctura normata</i>	1486	<i>Lactosum</i>	10.3-5048
<i>Ipratropii bromidum</i>	2988	<i>Lactosum monohydricum</i>	10.3-5049
<i>Irbesartanum</i>	10.6-6167	<i>Lactulosum</i>	3056
<i>Irinotecani hydrochloridum trihydricum</i>	10.1-4429	<i>Lactulosum liquidum</i>	3058
<i>Isatidis radix</i>	1487	<i>Lamivudinum</i>	10.5-5851
<i>Isoconazoloni nitras</i>	10.3-5025	<i>Lamotriginum</i>	3063
<i>Isoconazolum</i>	10.3-5024	<i>Lansoprazolum</i>	3064
<i>Isofluratum</i>	2996	<i>Lanugo cellulosi absorbens</i>	4189
		<i>Lanugo gossypii absorbens</i>	2316
		<i>Latanoprostum</i>	10.3-5050

<i>Lauromacrogolum</i> 400	3065	<i>Macrogolglyceroli hydroxystearas</i>	3144
<i>Lavandulae aetheroleum</i>	1499	<i>Macrogolglyceroli ricinoleas</i>	3144
<i>Lavandulae flos</i>	1497	<i>Macrogoli 15 hydroxystearas</i>	3133
<i>Leflunomidum</i>	3069	<i>Macrogoli 30 dipolyhydroxystearas</i>	3135
<i>Leonuri cardiacaе herba</i>	1542	<i>Macrogoli aether cetostearylicus</i>	3136
<i>Leonuri japonici herba</i>	10.8-6852	<i>Macrogoli aether isotridecylicus</i>	3137
<i>Letrozolum</i>	10.3-5052	<i>Macrogoli aether laurilicus</i>	3137
<i>Leucinum</i>	3071	<i>Macrogoli aether oleicus</i>	3140
<i>Leuprorelinum</i>	3073	<i>Macrogoli aether stearylicus</i>	3142
<i>Levamisoli hydrochloridum</i>	3075	<i>Macrogoli oleas</i>	3139
<i>Levamisolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3074	<i>Macrogoli stearas</i>	3142
<i>Levetiracetamum</i>	3077	<i>Magaldratum</i>	3148
<i>Levistici radix</i>	10.3-4884	<i>Magnesium acetat tetrahydricus</i>	3149
<i>Levocabastini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5053	<i>Magnesium aluminometasilicas</i>	10.4-5509
<i>Levocarnitinum</i>	10.1-4439	<i>Magnesium aspartas dihydricus</i>	3151
<i>Levodopum</i>	3082	<i>Magnesium chloridum 4.5-hydricum</i>	3154
<i>Levodropropizinum</i>	3083	<i>Magnesium chloridum hexahydricum</i>	10.3-5061
<i>Levofloxacinum hemihydricum</i>	3085	<i>Magnesium citras</i>	3155
<i>Levomentholum</i>	3086	<i>Magnesium citras dodecahydricus</i>	3156
<i>Levomepromazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4-5503	<i>Magnesium citras nonahydricus</i>	3157
<i>Levomepromazini maleas</i>	3088	<i>Magnesium gluconas</i>	3157
<i>Levomethadoni hydrochloridum</i>	3089	<i>Magnesium glycerophosphas</i>	3158
<i>Levonorgestrelum</i>	10.1-4440	<i>Magnesium hydrogenophosphas trihydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	10.5-5750
<i>Levothyroxinum natricum</i>	3094	<i>Magnesium hydroxidum</i>	10.3-5061
<i>Lichen islandicus</i>	1480	<i>Magnesium lactas dihydricus</i>	3159
<i>Lidocaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3097	<i>Magnesium oxidum leve</i>	10.3-5062
<i>Lidocainum</i>	3095	<i>Magnesium oxidum ponderosum</i>	10.3-5062
<i>Ligustici chuanxiong rhizoma</i>	1642	<i>Magnesium peroxidum</i>	3161
<i>Ligustici radix et rhizoma</i>	1505	<i>Magnesium pidolas</i>	3161
<i>Limonis aetheroleum</i>	10.7-6600	<i>Magnesium stearas</i>	10.6-6177
<i>Lincomycini hydrochloridum</i>	3098	<i>Magnesium subcarbonas levis</i>	10.6-6177
<i>Lini oleum virginale</i>	3101	<i>Magnesium subcarbonas ponderosus</i>	10.5-5857
<i>Lini semen</i>	1507	<i>Magnesium sulfas heptahydricus</i>	10.3-5063
<i>Liothyroninum natricum</i>	3101	<i>Magnesium trisilicas</i>	3165
<i>Liquiritiae extractum siccum ad saporandum</i>	1508	<i>Magnesium fluoratum ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	10.1-4370
<i>Liquiritiae radix</i>	1509	<i>Magnoliae biondii flos immaturus</i>	1515
<i>Lisinoprilum dihydricum</i>	10.1-4443	<i>Magnoliae officinalis cortex</i>	1517
<i>Lithii carbonas</i>	3104	<i>Magnoliae officinalis flos</i>	1519
<i>Lithii citras</i>	3105	<i>Malathionum</i>	3167
<i>L-Methionini (¹⁴C)methyl solutio iniectabilis</i>	1220	<i>Maltitolum</i>	3170
<i>Lobelini hydrochloridum</i>	3105	<i>Maltitolum liquidum</i>	3171
<i>Lomustinum</i>	3107	<i>Maltodextrinum</i>	3172
<i>Loperamidi hydrochloridum</i>	3108	<i>Malvae folium</i>	1521
<i>Loperamidi oxidum monohydricum</i>	3109	<i>Malvae sylvestris flos</i>	1520
<i>Lopinavirum</i>	3111	<i>Mangani gluconas</i>	3173
<i>Loratadinum</i>	3114	<i>Mangani glycerophosphas hydricus</i>	3174
<i>Lorazepamum</i>	10.4-5503	<i>Mangani sulfas monohydricus</i>	10.8-6937
<i>Losartanum kalicum</i>	10.6-6172	<i>Mannitolum</i>	3175
<i>Lovastatinum</i>	10.4-5505	<i>Maprotilini hydrochloridum</i>	3177
<i>Lufenuronum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3121	<i>Marbofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.7-6671
<i>Lupuli flos</i>	1474	<i>Marrubii herba</i>	1667
<i>Lutetii (¹⁷⁷Lu) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1218	<i>Masticabilia gummis medicata</i>	907
<i>Lycii fructus</i>	1332	<i>Mastix</i>	1526
<i>Lycopi herba</i>	1514	<i>Mate folium</i>	1527
<i>Lymecyclinum</i>	3123	<i>Matricariae aetheroleum</i>	1531
<i>Lynestrenolum</i>	3125	<i>Matricariae extractum fluidum</i>	1530
<i>Lysini acetat</i>	3126	<i>Matricariae flos</i>	1529
<i>Lysini hydrochloridum</i>	3127	<i>Maydis amyllum</i>	3167
<i>Lythri herba</i>	1511	<i>Maydis oleum raffinatum</i>	10.1-4447
M		<i>Mebendazolum</i>	3180
<i>Macrogol 20 glyceroli monostearas</i>	3134	<i>Mebeverini hydrochloridum</i>	10.8-6937
<i>Macrogol 40 sorbitoli heptaoleas</i>	3135	<i>Meclozini dihydrochloridum</i>	3183
<i>Macrogol 6 glyceroli caprylocapras</i>	3133	<i>Medroxyprogesteroni acetat</i>	3184
<i>Macrogola</i>	3145	<i>Mefloquini hydrochloridum</i>	3187
<i>Macrogola massae molecularis magnaе</i>	3147	<i>Megestrolis acetat</i>	3189
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum caprylocaprates</i>	2074	<i>Megluminium</i>	3191
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum laurates</i>	3068	<i>Mel</i>	2831
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum linoleates</i>	3100	<i>Melaleucaе aetheroleum</i>	1643
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum oleates</i>	3411	<i>Meldonium dihydricum</i>	3192
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum stearates</i>	3899	<i>Meliloti herba</i>	1534
<i>Macrogolglyceroli cocoates</i>	3143	<i>Melissae folii extractum siccum</i>	1537

<i>Melissae folium</i>	1536	<i>Montelukastum natricum</i>	3295
<i>Meloxicamum</i>	3193	<i>Moranteli hydrogentartras ad usum veterinarium</i>	3298
<i>Melphalanum</i>	3194	<i>Morindae officinalis radix</i>	10.4 -5407
<i>Menadionum</i>	3196	<i>Morphini hydrochloridum</i>	3299
<i>Menthae arvensis aetheroleum partim mentholum depletum</i>	1541	<i>Morphini sulfas</i>	3300
<i>Menthae piperitae aetheroleum</i>	1579	<i>Moutan cortex</i>	1543
<i>Menthae piperitae folii extractum siccum</i>	1578	<i>Moxidectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.6 -6184
<i>Menthae piperitae folium</i>	1577	<i>Moxifloxacini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5067
<i>Mentholum racemicum</i>	3197	<i>Moxonidinum</i>	3308
<i>Menyanthis trifoliatae folium</i>	1360	<i>Mucosae ad producta allergenica</i>	3302
<i>Mepivacaini hydrochloridum</i>	3198	<i>Mupirocinum</i>	10.3 -5069
<i>Mepyramini maleas</i>	3200	<i>Mupirocinum calcicum</i>	10.3 -5071
<i>Mercaptopurinum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4447	<i>Musci medicati</i>	10.6 -6039
<i>Meropenemum trihydricum</i>	3203	<i>Mycophenolas mofetil</i>	3312
<i>Mesalazinum</i>	3204	<i>Mycophenolatium natricum</i>	10.3 -5072
<i>Mesnum</i>	3207	<i>myo-Inositolum</i>	10.4 -5495
<i>Mesterololum</i>	3208	<i>Myristicae fragrantis aetheroleum</i>	1556
<i>Mestranolum</i>	3209	<i>Myrrha</i>	1546
<i>Metacresolum</i>	3210	<i>Myrrhae tinctura</i>	1547
<i>Metamizolum natricum monohydricum</i>	3211	<i>Myrtilli fructus recens</i>	1344
<i>Metformini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4448	<i>Myrtilli fructus recentis extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i>	1442
<i>Methadoni hydrochloridum</i>	3219	<i>Myrtilli fructus siccus</i>	10.5 -5731
<i>Methanolum</i>	3222	N	
<i>Methanum</i>	3220	<i>Nabumetonum</i>	3317
<i>Methanum (2 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>	3221	<i>N-Acetyltryptophanum</i>	1755
<i>Methenaminum</i>	3223	<i>N-Acetyltyrosinum</i>	1757
<i>Methioninum</i>	3223	<i>Nadololum</i>	3318
<i>Methotrexatum</i>	3225	<i>Nadroparinum calcicum</i>	3319
<i>Methylaminolaevulinati hydrochloridum</i>	10.6 -6181	<i>Naftidrofuryli hydrogenooxalas</i>	3322
<i>Methylcellulosum</i>	10.6 -6182	<i>Naloxoni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	3325
<i>Methylidopum</i>	3233	<i>Naltrexoni hydrochloridum</i>	3327
<i>Methyleni chloridum</i>	3235	<i>Nandroloni decanoas</i>	10.1 -4457
<i>Methylergometrini maleas</i>	3236	<i>Naphazolini hydrochloridum</i>	3330
<i>Methylhydroxyethylcellulosum</i>	3237	<i>Naphazolini nitras</i>	3331
<i>Methylis nicotinas</i>	3228	<i>Naproxenum</i>	3333
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	10.6 -6180	<i>Naproxenum natricum</i>	3335
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3830	<i>Nasalia</i>	10.3 -4823
<i>Methylis salicylas</i>	3230	<i>Nateglinidum</i>	3337
<i>Methylphenidati hydrochloridum</i>	3238	<i>Natrii acetas trihydricus</i>	10.3 -5131
<i>Methylphenobarbitalum</i>	3239	<i>Natrii acetatis ([1-¹¹C]) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1225
<i>Methylprednisoloni acetas</i>	3243	<i>Natrii alendronas trihydricus</i>	3798
<i>Methylprednisoloni hydrogenosuccinas</i>	3245	<i>Natrii alginas</i>	3799
<i>Methylprednisolonum</i>	10.7 -6672	<i>Natrii amidotrizoas</i>	3800
<i>Methylrosanilini chloridum</i>	3247	<i>Natrii aminosalicylas dihydricus</i>	10.4 -5561
<i>Methyltestosteronum</i>	3249	<i>Natrii ascorbas</i>	10.8 -6953
<i>Methylthioninii chloridum hydricum</i>	3250	<i>Natrii aurothiomalas</i>	3804
<i>Metixeni hydrochloridum</i>	3251	<i>Natrii benzoas</i>	3805
<i>Metoclopramidi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3253	<i>Natrii bromidum</i>	10.5 -5881
<i>Metoclopramidum</i>	3252	<i>Natrii calcii edetas</i>	10.6 -6236
<i>Metolazonum</i>	3255	<i>Natrii calcii pentetas hydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	10.6 -6049
<i>Metoprololi succinas</i>	3256	<i>Natrii caprylas</i>	3808
<i>Metoprololi tartras</i>	3258	<i>Natrii carbonas</i>	10.3 -5132
<i>Metronidazoli benzoas</i>	3262	<i>Natrii carbonas decahydricus</i>	10.3 -5132
<i>Metronidazolium</i>	3261	<i>Natrii carbonas monohydricus</i>	10.3 -5133
<i>Mexiletini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5064	<i>Natrii cetylo- et stearylosulfas</i>	3810
<i>Mianserini hydrochloridum</i>	3264	<i>Natrii chloridum</i>	10.4 -5562
<i>Miconazoli nitras</i>	10.7 -6676	<i>Natrii chromatis (⁵¹Cr) solutio sterilis</i>	1226
<i>Miconazolium</i>	10.7 -6674	<i>Natrii citras</i>	3813
<i>Midazolamum</i>	3270	<i>Natrii cromoglicas</i>	10.4 -5563
<i>Milbemycinum oximum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3272	<i>Natrii cyclamas</i>	3814
<i>Millefolii herba</i>	1674	<i>Natrii dihydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i>	10.3 -5133
<i>Minocyclini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.3 -5065	<i>Natrii docusas</i>	2457
<i>Minoxidilum</i>	3277	<i>Natrii fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1227
<i>Mirtazapinum</i>	3278	<i>Natrii fluoridum</i>	3818
<i>Misoprostolum</i>	3279	<i>Natrii fusidas</i>	3818
<i>Mitomycinum</i>	3282	<i>Natrii glycerophosphas hydricus</i>	3821
<i>Mitoxantroni hydrochloridum</i>	3283	<i>Natrii hyaluronas</i>	3821
<i>Modafinilum</i>	3285	<i>Natrii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	10.3 -5133
<i>Molgramostimi solutio concentrata</i>	3286	<i>Natrii hydroxidum</i>	3824
<i>Molsidominum</i>	3288		
<i>Mometasoni furoas</i>	10.1 -4450		
<i>Mometasoni furoas monohydricus</i>	3293		

<i>Natrii iodidi</i> (¹²³ I) <i>solutio iniectionis</i>	1228	<i>Nitrazepamum</i>	3371
<i>Natrii iodidi</i> (¹²³ I) <i>solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1228	<i>Nitrendipinum</i>	3372
<i>Natrii iodidi</i> (¹³¹ I) <i>capsulae ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1229	<i>Nitrofurantoinum</i>	10.6 -6191
<i>Natrii iodidi</i> (¹³¹ I) <i>capsulae ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1230	<i>Nitrofurantoinum</i>	3375
<i>Natrii iodidi</i> (¹³¹ I) <i>solutio</i>	10.4 -5398	<i>Nitrogenii oxidum</i>	3373
<i>Natrii iodidi</i> (¹³¹ I) <i>solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1232	<i>Nitrogenium</i>	3376
<i>Natrii iodidum</i>	3825	<i>Nitrogenium oxygenio depletum</i>	3377
<i>Natrii iodohippuras dihydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1234	<i>Nizatidinum</i>	3379
<i>Natrii iodohippurati</i> (¹²³ I) <i>solutio iniectionis</i>	1233	<i>N-Methylpyrrolidonum</i>	3246
<i>Natrii iodohippurati</i> (¹³¹ I) <i>solutio iniectionis</i>	1234	<i>Nomegestrol acetate</i>	10.1 -4459
<i>Natrii lactatis solutio</i>	10.4 -5564	<i>Nonoxinolum 9</i>	3381
<i>Natrii laurilsulfas</i>	10.7 -6699	<i>Noradrenalinum hydrochloridum</i>	3382
<i>Natrii lauroylsarcosinas ad usum externum</i>	3828	<i>Noradrenalinum tartras</i>	3384
<i>Natrii metabisulfis</i>	10.3 -5135	<i>Norethisteroni acetate</i>	3387
<i>Natrii molybdaes dihydricus</i>	3831	<i>Norethisteronum</i>	3385
<i>Natrii molybdatis</i> (⁹⁹ Mo) <i>fissione formati solutio</i>	10.8 -6843	<i>Norfloxacinum</i>	10.4 -5515
<i>Natrii nitris</i>	3832	<i>Norfluranum</i>	3390
<i>Natrii nitroprussias</i>	3832	<i>Norgestimum</i>	3396
<i>Natrii perboras hydricus</i>	3833	<i>Norgestrelum</i>	3397
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis</i> (^{99m} Tc) <i>acceleratore formati solutio iniectionis</i>	1237	<i>Nortriptylinum hydrochloridum</i>	3397
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis</i> (^{99m} Tc) <i>fissione formati solutio iniectionis</i>	1238	<i>Noscapini hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	3400
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis</i> (^{99m} Tc) <i>sine fissione formati solutio iniectionis</i>	1240	<i>Noscapinum</i>	10.4 -5517
<i>Natrii phenylbutyras</i>	3833	<i>Notoginseng radix</i>	1555
<i>Natrii phosphatis</i> (³² P) <i>solutio iniectionis</i>	1240	<i>Notopterygii rhizoma et radix</i>	10.7 -6603
<i>Natrii picosulfas</i>	3835	<i>Nystatinum</i>	3401
<i>Natrii polystyrenesulfonas</i>	3836	O	
<i>Natrii propionas</i>	3837	<i>Octoxinolum 10</i>	3405
<i>Natrii pyrophosphas decahydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1241	<i>Octreotidum</i>	3405
<i>Natrii risedronas 2.5-hydricus</i>	3729	<i>Octyldodecanolum</i>	3407
<i>Natrii salicylas</i>	3839	<i>Octylis gallas</i>	3407
<i>Natrii selenis</i>	3840	<i>Oenotherae oleum raffinatum</i>	2601
<i>Natrii selenis pentahydricus</i>	3840	<i>Ofloxacinum</i>	10.3 -5083
<i>Natrii (S)-lactatis solutio</i>	10.4 -5565	<i>Olanzapini embonas monohydricus</i>	10.2 -4677
<i>Natrii stearas</i>	10.6 -6239	<i>Olanzapinum</i>	3410
<i>Natrii stearyl fumaras</i>	3845	<i>Olea herbaria</i>	901
<i>Natrii sulfas anhydricus</i>	3846	<i>Oleae folii extractum siccum</i>	1559
<i>Natrii sulfas decahydricus</i>	10.1 -4493	<i>Oleae folium</i>	10.6 -6061
<i>Natrii sulfis</i>	10.6 -6240	<i>Olibanum indicum</i>	1480
<i>Natrii sulfis heptahydricus</i>	10.6 -6241	<i>Olivae oleum raffinatum</i>	3413
<i>Natrii tetrachloroauras dihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopaths</i>	1704	<i>Olivae oleum virginale</i>	3414
<i>Natrii thiosulfas</i>	3848	<i>Olmesartanum medoxomilum</i>	10.6 -6195
<i>Natrii valproas</i>	3849	<i>Olsalazinum natricum</i>	3417
<i>Nebivololi hydrochloridum</i>	10.7 -6681	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 60</i>	3419
<i>Neohesperidin-dihydrochalconum</i>	3339	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 90</i>	3421
<i>Neomycini sulfas</i>	10.3 -5077	<i>Omega-3 acidorum triglycerida</i>	10.3 -5084
<i>Neostigmini bromidum</i>	10.4 -5513	<i>Omeprazolom</i>	10.5 -5861
<i>Neostigmini metilsulfas</i>	10.4 -5514	<i>Omeprazolom magnesticum</i>	3427
<i>Neroli aetheroleum</i>	1550	<i>Omeprazolom natricum</i>	3428
<i>Netilmicini sulfas</i>	3344	<i>Ondansetroni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.4 -5521
<i>Nevirapinum</i>	3346	<i>Ononidis radix</i>	1596
<i>Nevirapinum hemihydricum</i>	10.3 -5078	<i>Ophiopogonis radix</i>	10.1 -4354
<i>Niaouli typo cineolo aetheroleum</i>	1554	<i>Ophthalmica</i>	10.6 -6037
<i>Nicardipini hydrochloridum</i>	3348	<i>Opium extractum siccum normatum</i>	10.3 -4885
<i>Nicergolinum</i>	3349	<i>Opium pulvis normatus</i>	1561
<i>Nicethamidum</i>	3364	<i>Opium tinctura normata</i>	1564
<i>Niclosamidum</i>	3351	<i>Opium crudum</i>	1562
<i>Niclosamidum monohydricum</i>	3352	<i>Orbifloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3431
<i>Nicorandilum</i>	3353	<i>Orciprenalini sulfas</i>	3433
<i>Nicotinamidum</i>	3354	<i>Origani herba</i>	1565
<i>Nicotini ditartras dihydricus</i>	3356	<i>Orphenadrini citras</i>	3434
<i>Nicotini resinas</i>	3357	<i>Orphenadrini hydrochloridum</i>	3436
<i>Nicotinum</i>	3355	<i>Orthosiphonis folium</i>	1491
<i>Nifedipinum</i>	3360	<i>Oryzae amyllum</i>	3721
<i>Nifuroxazidum</i>	3363	<i>Oseltamiviri phosphas</i>	3437
<i>Nilotinibi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3365	<i>Ouabainum</i>	3439
<i>Nilutamidum</i>	3367	<i>Oxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i>	3440
<i>Nimesulidum</i>	3368	<i>Oxaliplatinum</i>	3442
<i>Nimodipinum</i>	3369	<i>Oxazepamum</i>	3445
		<i>Oxcarbazepinum</i>	3446
		<i>Oxeladini hydrogenocitras</i>	3448
		<i>Oxfendazolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.1 -4463

<i>Oxitropii bromidum</i>	3450	<i>Phenylephrinum</i>	10.3 -5096
<i>Oxybuprocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3453	<i>Phenylhydrargyri acetas</i>	3542
<i>Oxybutynini hydrochloridum</i>	10.6 -6196	<i>Phenylhydrargyri boras</i>	3542
<i>Oxycodoni hydrochloridum</i>	3455	<i>Phenylhydrargyri nitras</i>	3543
<i>Oxygenium</i>	3456	<i>Phenylpropanolamini hydrochloridum</i>	3543
<i>Oxygenium</i> (¹⁵ O).....	1222	<i>Phenytioinum</i>	3545
<i>Oxygenium 93 per centum</i>	3457	<i>Phenytioinum natricum</i>	3546
<i>Oxymetazolini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4464	<i>Phloroglucinolum</i>	3548
<i>Oxytetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	10.7 -6685	<i>Phloroglucinolum dihydricum</i>	3549
<i>Oxytetracyclinum dihydricum</i>	10.2 -4678	<i>Pholcodinum monohydricum</i>	3551
<i>Oxytocini solutio concentrata</i>	3465	<i>Phospholipida ex ovo ad iniectabile</i>	2494
<i>Oxytocinum</i>	3464	<i>Phospholipida ex soia ad iniectabile</i>	3870
P			
<i>Paclitaxelum</i>	10.3 -5089	<i>Phthalylsulfathiazolum</i>	3553
<i>Paeoniae radix alba</i>	1573	<i>Physostigmini salicylas</i>	3554
<i>Paeoniae radix rubra</i>	1572	<i>Phytosterolum</i>	3557
<i>Pancreatis pulvis</i>	3474	<i>Picotamidum monohydricum</i>	3558
<i>Pancuronii bromidum</i>	3477	<i>Pilocarpini hydrochloridum</i>	3559
<i>Pantoprazolum natricum sesquihydricum</i>	3478	<i>Pilocarpini nitras</i>	3560
<i>Papaverini hydrochloridum</i>	3480	<i>Pimobendanum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3 -5099
<i>Papaveris rhoeados flos</i>	1595	<i>Pimozidum</i>	3562
<i>Paracetamolum</i>	10.7 -6689	<i>Pindololum</i>	3563
<i>Paraffinum liquidum</i>	3484	<i>Pini pumilionis aetheroleum</i>	1419
<i>Paraffinum perliquidum</i>	3483	<i>Pini sylvestris aetheroleum</i>	1581
<i>Paraffinum solidum</i>	3483	<i>Pioglitazoni hydrochloridum</i>	3565
<i>Paraldehydum</i>	3486	<i>Piperacillinum monohydricum</i>	10.4 -5531
<i>Parenteralia</i>	10.5 -5702	<i>Piperacillinum natricum</i>	10.8 -6943
<i>Parnaparinum natricum</i>	3487	<i>Piperazini adipas</i>	3570
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5525	<i>Piperazini citras</i>	3571
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	10.5 -5865	<i>Piperazinum hydricum</i>	3572
<i>Passiflorae herba</i>	10.3 -4887	<i>Piperis fructus</i>	1575
<i>Passiflorae herbae extractum siccum</i>	10.3 -4888	<i>Piperis longi fructus</i>	1510
<i>Pefloxacin mesilas dihydricus</i>	3493	<i>Piracetamum</i>	10.4 -5538
<i>Pelargonii radix</i>	1571	<i>Pirenzepini dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3574
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum 2.5-hydricum</i>	10.5 -5867	<i>Piretanidum</i>	3575
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum heptahydricum</i>	3494	<i>Pirfenidonum</i>	3576
<i>Penbutololi sulfas</i>	3497	<i>Piroxicamum</i>	3577
<i>Penicillaminum</i>	10.5 -5869	<i>Piscis oleum omega-3 acidis abundans</i>	2639
<i>Pentaerythryli tetranitras dilutus</i>	3499	<i>Pisi amyllum</i>	3492
<i>Pentamidini diisetionas</i>	3501	<i>Pivampicillinum</i>	3579
<i>Pentazocini hydrochloridum</i>	3502	<i>Pivmecillinami hydrochloridum</i>	3581
<i>Pentazocini lactas</i>	3503	<i>Plantae ad ptisanam</i>	870
<i>Pentazocinum</i>	3502	<i>Plantae medicinales</i>	869
<i>Pentobarbitalum</i>	10.3 -5093	<i>Plantae medicinales ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1680
<i>Pentobarbitalum natricum</i>	10.3 -5094	<i>Plantae medicinales praeparatae</i>	869
<i>Pentoxifyllinum</i>	10.4 -5529	<i>Plantaginis lanceolatae folium</i>	1599
<i>Pentoxyverini hydrogenocitras</i>	3509	<i>Plantaginis ovatae semen</i>	1489
<i>Pepsini pulvis</i>	3509	<i>Plantaginis ovatae seminis tegumentum</i>	1488
<i>Pergolidi mesilas</i>	3511	<i>Plantarum medicinalium extracta</i>	865
<i>Permethrinum 25:75</i>	3517	<i>Plasma humanum ad separationem</i>	2865
<i>Perphenazinum</i>	3519	<i>Plasma humanum coagmentatum conditumque ad</i> <i>exstinguendum virum</i>	2867
<i>Persicae semen</i>	10.7 -6605	<i>Platycodonis radix</i>	1582
<i>Persicariae tinctoriae folium</i>	1481	<i>Podophyllotoxinum</i>	10.8 -6946
<i>Pethidini hydrochloridum</i>	3520	<i>Pollines ad producta allergenica</i>	3583
<i>Petroleum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1725	<i>Poloxamera</i>	3584
<i>Pharmaceutica</i>	880	<i>Polyacrylatis dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3586
<i>Phenazonum</i>	3522	<i>Poly(alcohol vinylicus)</i>	3595
<i>Pheniramin maleas</i>	3523	<i>Polygalae radix</i>	1618
<i>Phenobarbitalum</i>	3524	<i>Polygoni avicularis herba</i>	1495
<i>Phenobarbitalum natricum</i>	3525	<i>Polygoni cuspidati rhizoma et radix</i>	1583
<i>Phenolphthaleinum</i>	3527	<i>Polygoni multiflori radix</i>	1437
<i>Phenolsulfonphthaleinum</i>	3528	<i>Polygoni orientalis fructus</i>	1585
<i>Phenolum</i>	3527	<i>Polymyxini B sulfas</i>	10.3 -5100
<i>Phenoxybenzaminum hydrochloridum</i>	10.6 -6201	<i>Polyoxypropyleni aether stearylicus</i>	3588
<i>Phenoxyethanolum</i>	3529	<i>Polysorbatum 20</i>	3589
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum</i>	10.2 -4683	<i>Polysorbatum 40</i>	3590
<i>Phenoxyethylpenicillinum kalicum</i>	10.2 -4684	<i>Polysorbatum 60</i>	3591
<i>Phentolamini mesilas</i>	3535	<i>Polysorbatum 80</i>	3591
<i>Phenylalaninum</i>	3536	<i>Poly(vinylis acetatas)</i>	3593
<i>Phenylbutazonum</i>	3538	<i>Poly(vinylis acetatas) dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3594
<i>Phenylephrini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5097	<i>Poria</i>	1587
		<i>Povidonum</i>	10.6 -6204
		<i>Povidonum iodatum</i>	3615

<i>Praeadmixta ad alimenta medicata ad usum veterinarium</i>	927	<i>PSMA-1007 (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	10.5 -5725
<i>Praecursores chimici ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	10.8 -6789	<i>Psyllii semen</i>	1588
<i>Praeparationes ad irrigationem</i>	932	<i>Puerariae lobatae radix</i>	1496
<i>Praeparationes buccales</i>	10.3 -4825	<i>Puerariae thomsonii radix</i>	1644
<i>Praeparationes celeres ad ptisanam</i>	871	<i>Pullulanum</i>	3672
<i>Praeparationes homoeopathicae</i>	10.3 -4893	<i>Pulveres ad usum dermicum</i>	925
<i>Praeparationes insulini iniectabiles</i>	10.4 -5496	<i>Pulveres perorales</i>	926
<i>Praeparationes intramammariae ad usum veterinarium</i>	913	<i>Pyranteli embonas</i>	10.1 -4478
<i>Praeparationes intraruminales</i>	913	<i>Pyrazinamidum</i>	3674
<i>Praeparationes intra-uterinae ad usum veterinarium</i>	914	<i>Pyridostigmini bromidum</i>	3675
<i>Praeparationes intravesicales</i>	10.5 -5701	<i>Pyridoxini hydrochloridum</i>	3676
<i>Praeparationes liquidae ad usum dermicum</i>	10.7 -6571	<i>Pyrimethaminum</i>	10.1 -4479
<i>Praeparationes liquidae peroraliae</i>	916	<i>Pyrrolidonum</i>	3678
<i>Praeparationes liquidae veterinariae ad usum dermicum</i> ...	941		
<i>Praeparationes molles veterinariae peroraliae</i>	942	Q	
<i>Praeparationes pharmaceuticae in vasis cum pressu</i>	933	<i>Quercus cortex</i>	1557
<i>Praeparationes semi solidae ad usum dermicum</i>	10.5 -5711	<i>Quetiapini fumaras</i>	3683
<i>Pramipexoli dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3615	<i>Quillajae cortex</i>	1593
<i>Prasugreli hydrochloridum</i>	3617	<i>Quinaprili hydrochloridum</i>	3685
<i>Pravastatinum natricum</i>	10.6 -6207		
<i>Prazepamum</i>	3620	R	
<i>Praziquantelum</i>	3621	<i>Rabeprazolum natricum</i>	3695
<i>Prazosini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4473	<i>Rabeprazolum natricum hydricum</i>	10.1 -4483
<i>Prednicarbatum</i>	10.4 -5540	<i>Racecadotrilum</i>	10.7 -6695
<i>Prednisoloni acetatas</i>	10.7 -6690	<i>Raclopridi (¹¹C)methoxy) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1224
<i>Prednisoloni natrii phosphas</i>	3630	<i>Radiopharmaceutica</i>	10.7 -6557
<i>Prednisoloni pivalas</i>	3629	<i>Raloxifeni hydrochloridum</i>	3699
<i>Prednisolonum</i>	10.4 -5542	<i>Raltegraviri compressi</i>	10.6 -6214
<i>Prednisonum</i>	10.3 -5107	<i>Raltegraviri compressi masticabiles</i>	10.6 -6213
<i>Pregabalinum</i>	3633	<i>Raltegravirum kalicum</i>	10.3 -5113
<i>Prilocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3636	<i>Ramiprilum</i>	10.5 -5875
<i>Prilocainum</i>	3635	<i>Ranitidini hydrochloridum</i>	10.5 -5877
<i>Primaquini diphosphas</i>	10.1 -4476	<i>Rapae oleum raffinatum</i>	3709
<i>Primidonum</i>	10.3 -5109	<i>Ratanhia radix</i>	1597
<i>Primulae radix</i>	1588	<i>Ratanhia tinctura</i>	1598
<i>Probenecidum</i>	3640	<i>Rectalia</i>	10.8 -6793
<i>Procainamidi hydrochloridum</i>	3641	<i>Regorafenibi compressi</i>	10.6 -6216
<i>Procaini hydrochloridum</i>	3642	<i>Regorafenibum monohydricum</i>	3710
<i>Prochlorperazini maleas</i>	3642	<i>Rehmanniae radix</i>	10.1 -4360
<i>Producta ab arte ADN recombinandorum</i>	888	<i>Remifentanili hydrochloridum</i>	3711
<i>Producta ab fermentatione</i>	10.7 -6556	<i>Repaglinidum</i>	3714
<i>Producta allergenica</i>	10.6 -6025	<i>Reserpinum</i>	3715
<i>Producta biotherapeutica viva ad usum humanum</i>	876	<i>Resorcinolum</i>	3716
<i>Producta cum possibili transmissione vectorium</i>		<i>Rhamni purshianae cortex</i>	1378
<i>enkephalopathiarum spongiformium animalium</i>	884	<i>Rhamni purshianae extractum siccum normatum</i>	1380
<i>Progesteronum</i>	3644	<i>Rhei radix</i>	1598
<i>Proguanili hydrochloridum</i>	3646	<i>Rhenii sulfidi colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio</i>	
<i>Prolinum</i>	3647	<i>iniectabilis</i>	1244
<i>Promazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5544	<i>Ribavirinum</i>	3717
<i>Promethazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5544	<i>Ribis nigri folium</i>	1359
<i>Propacetamolii hydrochloridum</i>	3651	<i>Riboflavini natrii phosphas</i>	3720
<i>Propafenoni hydrochloridum</i>	3652	<i>Riboflavinum</i>	3718
<i>Propanolum</i>	3654	<i>Ricini oleum hydrogenatum</i>	10.1 -4389
<i>Propanthelini bromidum</i>	3655	<i>Ricini oleum raffinatum</i>	10.5 -5777
<i>Propofolum</i>	3656	<i>Ricini oleum virginale</i>	10.5 -5778
<i>Propranololi hydrochloridum</i>	3658	<i>Rifabutinum</i>	3722
<i>Propylenglycoli dicaprylocapras</i>	3662	<i>Rifampicinum</i>	3724
<i>Propylenglycoli dilauras</i>	3662	<i>Rifamycinum natricum</i>	10.3 -5117
<i>Propylenglycoli monolauras</i>	3663	<i>Rifaximinum</i>	3726
<i>Propylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i>	3664	<i>Rilmenedini dihydrogenophosphas</i>	3728
<i>Propylenglycolum</i>	3661	<i>Riociguati compressi</i>	10.6 -6218
<i>Propylis gallas</i>	3659	<i>Riociguatum</i>	10.4 -5553
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	10.6 -6208	<i>Risperidonum</i>	3730
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3838	<i>Ritonavirum</i>	3732
<i>Propylthiouracilum</i>	3665	<i>Rivaroxabani compressi</i>	10.6 -6219
<i>Propyphenazonum</i>	10.4 -5546	<i>Rivaroxabanum</i>	10.3 -5119
<i>Protamini sulfas</i>	10.8 -6947	<i>Rivastigmini hydrogenotartras</i>	3737
<i>Prothrombinum multiplex humanum</i>	2870	<i>Rivastigminum</i>	10.3 -5121
<i>Protirelinum</i>	3669	<i>Rizatriptani benzoas</i>	3739
<i>Proxyphyllinum</i>	3670	<i>Rocuronii bromidum</i>	3740
<i>Prunellae spica</i>	1401	<i>Ropiniroli hydrochloridum</i>	3742
<i>Pruni africanae cortex</i>	1593	<i>Ropivacaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3744
<i>Pseudoephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	3671		

<i>Rosae pseudo-fructus</i>	1415	<i>Silica colloidalis hydrica</i>	3788
<i>Rosmarini aetheroleum</i>	1603	<i>Silica hydrophobica colloidalis</i>	3789
<i>Rosmarini folium</i>	1601	<i>Silybi mariani extractum siccum raffinatum et</i>	
<i>Rosuvastatini compressi</i>	10.6 -6224	<i>normatum</i>	10.6 -6057
<i>Rosuvastatinum calcicum</i>	10.6 -6221	<i>Silybi mariani fructus</i>	10.6 -6058
<i>Rotigotinum</i>	3748	<i>Simeticonum</i>	3791
<i>Roxithromycinum</i>	3750	<i>Simvastatinum</i>	3792
<i>RRR-α-Tocopherolum</i>	4058	<i>Sinomenii caulis</i>	10.5 -5738
<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis acetas</i>	4060	<i>Sitagliptini compressi</i>	10.6 -6234
<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	10.6 -6261	<i>Sitagliptini phosphas monohydricus</i>	3795
<i>Rubi idaei folium</i>	10.1 -4359	<i>Soiae oleum hydrogenatum</i>	3872
<i>Rupatadini fumaras</i>	3752	<i>Soiae oleum raffinatum</i>	3873
<i>Rusci rhizoma</i>	1367	<i>Solani amyllum</i>	3611
<i>Rutosidum trihydricum</i>	3753	<i>Solidaginis herba</i>	1458
S			
<i>Sabalis serrulatae extractum</i>	1612	<i>Solidaginis virgaureae herba</i>	1460
<i>Sabalis serrulatae fructus</i>	10.8 -6859	<i>Solifenacini succinas</i>	3850
<i>Sacchari monopalmitas</i>	3909	<i>Solutiones ad conservationem partium corporis</i>	10.3 -5135
<i>Sacchari sphaerae</i>	3915	<i>Solutiones ad haemocolaturam haemodiolaturamque</i>	2803
<i>Sacchari stearas</i>	3911	<i>Solutiones ad haemodialyse</i>	2798
<i>Saccharinum</i>	3759	<i>Solutiones ad peritonealem dialyse</i>	3515
<i>Saccharinum natricum</i>	3760	<i>Solutiones anticoagulantes et sanguinem humanum</i>	
<i>Saccharum</i>	3906	<i>conservantes</i>	1856
<i>Saccharum liquidum</i>	3908	<i>Solutiones concentratae ad haemocolaturam</i>	
<i>Salbutamoli sulfas</i>	10.6 -6231	<i>haemodiolaturamque</i>	2801
<i>Salbutamololum</i>	10.6 -6229	<i>Somatostatinum</i>	10.5 -5881
<i>Salicis cortex</i>	1671	<i>Somatropini solutio concentrata</i>	3856
<i>Salicis corticis extractum siccum</i>	1672	<i>Somatropini solutio iniectabilis</i>	3860
<i>Salmeteroli xinafoas</i>	3767	<i>Somatropinum</i>	3854
<i>Salmonis domestici oleum</i>	10.3 -5127	<i>Somatropinum iniectabile</i>	3858
<i>Salviae lavandulifoliae aetheroleum</i>	1629	<i>Sophorae flavescens radix</i>	1503
<i>Salviae multiorrhizae radix et rhizoma</i>	1610	<i>Sophorae japonicae flos</i>	1626
<i>Salviae officinalis folium</i>	1607	<i>Sophorae japonicae flos immaturus</i>	1628
<i>Salviae sclareae aetheroleum</i>	1393	<i>Sorafenibi compressi</i>	10.6 -6241
<i>Salviae tinctura</i>	1609	<i>Sorafenibi tosilas</i>	10.4 -5566
<i>Salviae trilobae folium</i>	1608	<i>Sorbitani lauras</i>	3862
<i>Sambuci flos</i>	1421	<i>Sorbitani oleas</i>	3862
<i>Sanguinaria canadensis ad praeparationes</i>		<i>Sorbitani palmitas</i>	3863
<i>homoeopathicas</i>	10.6 -6069	<i>Sorbitani sesquioleas</i>	3863
<i>Sanguisorbae radix</i>	10.4 -5410	<i>Sorbitani stearas</i>	3864
<i>Saquinaviri mesilas</i>	3771	<i>Sorbitani trioleas</i>	3865
<i>Schisandrae chinensis fructus</i>	1617	<i>Sorbitolum</i>	3865
<i>Scopolamini butylbromidum</i>	2910	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum cristallisabile</i>	3867
<i>Scopolamini hydrobromidum</i>	2911	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum non cristallisabile</i>	3867
<i>Scopolaminum</i>	2909	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum partim deshydratum</i>	3868
<i>Scrophulariae radix</i>	10.6 -6062	<i>Sotaloli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5136
<i>Scutellariae baicalensis radix</i>	10.4 -5403	<i>Spectinomycini dihydrochloridum pentahydricum</i>	10.8 -6954
<i>Selamectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3773	<i>Spectinomycini sulfas tetrahydricus ad usum</i>	
<i>Selegilini hydrochloridum</i>	3775	<i>veterinarium</i>	10.8 -6956
<i>Selenii disulfidum</i>	3776	<i>Spicae aetheroleum</i>	1630
<i>Selenium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1725	<i>Spiramycinum</i>	10.3 -5137
<i>Semecarpus anacardium ad praeparationes</i>		<i>Spirapili hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3880
<i>homoeopathicas</i>	10.5 -5749	<i>Spirolactonum</i>	3881
<i>Sennae folioli extractum siccum normatum</i>	10.7 -6609	<i>Squalanum</i>	10.1 -4493
<i>Sennae foliolum</i>	10.1 -4361	<i>Squalenum</i>	3886
<i>Sennae fructus</i>	10.1 -4363	<i>Stanni colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1245
<i>Sennae fructus extractum aquosum siccum normatum</i>	10.7 -6607	<i>Stanni pyrophosphatis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio</i>	
<i>Sennae fructus extractum hydroalcoholicum siccum</i>		<i>iniectabilis</i>	1260
<i>normatum</i>	10.7 -6608	<i>Stannosi chloridum dihydricum</i>	3886
<i>Serinum</i>	3777	<i>Stanozololum</i>	10.3 -5140
<i>Serpylli herba</i>	1669	<i>Stavudinum</i>	3896
<i>Serratulae coronatae herba</i>	1624	<i>Stephaniae tetrandrae radix</i>	1438
<i>Sertaconazoli nitras</i>	10.6 -6233	<i>Stramonii folium</i>	1638
<i>Sertralini hydrochloridum</i>	3779	<i>Stramonii pulvis normatus</i>	1640
<i>Serum bovinum</i>	1996	<i>Streptokinasi solutio concentrata</i>	3901
<i>Sesami oleum raffinatum</i>	3781	<i>Streptomycini sulfas</i>	10.3 -5141
<i>Sevofluranum</i>	3783	<i>Strontii (⁸⁹Sr) chloridi solutio iniectabilis</i>	1242
<i>Sildenafil citras</i>	3786	<i>Strychnos ignatii ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1719
<i>Silica ad usum dentalem</i>	3788	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1723
<i>Silica colloidalis anhydrica</i>	3787	<i>Styli</i>	937
		<i>Sucralfatum</i>	3904
		<i>Sucralosum</i>	3905
		<i>Sufentanili citras</i>	3913
		<i>Sufentanilum</i>	3912

<i>Sulbactamum natricum</i>	3915	<i>tert-Butylamini perindoprilum</i>	10.1 -4470
<i>Sulfacetamidum natricum</i>	3917	<i>Testosteroni decanoas</i>	3991
<i>Sulfadiazinum</i>	3918	<i>Testosteroni enantas</i>	3992
<i>Sulfadimethoxinum</i>	10.6 -6247	<i>Testosteroni isocaproas</i>	3994
<i>Sulfadimethoxinum natricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.6 -6248	<i>Testosteroni propionas</i>	3995
<i>Sulfadimidinum</i>	3922	<i>Testosteronum</i>	10.1 -4499
<i>Sulfadoxinum</i>	3924	<i>Tetracaini hydrochloridum</i>	10.7 -6708
<i>Sulfafurazolum</i>	3925	<i>Tetracainum</i>	3997
<i>Sulfaguanidinum</i>	3926	<i>Tetracosactidum</i>	3999
<i>Sulfamerazinum</i>	3926	<i>Tetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	4001
<i>Sulfamethizolum</i>	10.1 -4494	<i>Tetracyclinum</i>	4000
<i>Sulfamethoxazolum</i>	3928	<i>Tetra-O-acetylmannosi triflas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1261
<i>Sulfamethoxyppyridazinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3929	<i>Tetrazepamum</i>	4003
<i>Sulfanilamidum</i>	3930	<i>Tetryzolini hydrochloridum</i>	4004
<i>Sulfasalazinum</i>	3931	<i>Thallosi (²⁰¹Tl) chloridi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1262
<i>Sulfathiazolum</i>	3933	<i>Theobromatis oleum</i>	2279
<i>Sulfipyrazonum</i>	3934	<i>Theophyllinum</i>	4005
<i>Sulfobutylbetadexum natricum</i>	10.3 -5143	<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum</i>	4008
<i>Sulfur</i>	10.3 -5145	<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum hydricum</i>	4009
<i>Sulfur ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1727	<i>Theophyllinum monohydricum</i>	4007
<i>Sulindacum</i>	10.5 -5883	<i>Thiamazolum</i>	4011
<i>Sulpiridum</i>	3940	<i>Thiamini hydrochloridum</i>	4012
<i>Sultamicillini tosilas dihydricus</i>	3944	<i>Thiamini nitras</i>	4014
<i>Sultamicillinum</i>	3941	<i>Thiamphenicolum</i>	4015
<i>Sumatriptani succinas</i>	3946	<i>Thiocolchicosidum ex ethanolo cristallisatum</i>	4016
<i>Suxamethonii chloridum</i>	3948	<i>Thiocolchicosidum hydricum</i>	10.1 -4500
<i>Suxibuzonum</i>	3949	<i>Thiomersalum</i>	4021
T			
<i>Tacalcitolum monohydricum</i>	3953	<i>Thiopentalum natricum et natrii carbonas</i>	10.7 -6709
<i>Tacrolimusum monohydricum</i>	3954	<i>Thioridazini hydrochloridum</i>	4025
<i>Tadalafilum</i>	3957	<i>Thioridazinum</i>	4024
<i>Talcum</i>	10.6 -6253	<i>Threoninum</i>	4027
<i>Tamoxifeni citras</i>	3961	<i>Thymi herba</i>	1646
<i>Tamponae medicatae</i>	940	<i>Thymi typo thymolo aetheroleum</i>	1648
<i>Tamsulosini hydrochloridum</i>	3963	<i>Thymolum</i>	4028
<i>Tanaceti parthenii herba</i>	10.4 -5404	<i>Tiabendazolum</i>	4029
<i>Tanninum</i>	3964	<i>Tiamulini hydrogenofumaras ad usum veterinarium</i>	4032
<i>Tapentadoli hydrochloridum</i>	3965	<i>Tiamulinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4030
<i>Taraxaci officinalis herba cum radice</i>	1408	<i>Tianeptinum natricum</i>	4035
<i>Taraxaci officinalis radix</i>	1409	<i>Tiapridi hydrochloridum</i>	4036
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) bicusati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1243	<i>Tibolonum</i>	4039
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) et etifenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1246	<i>Ticagrelori compressi</i>	10.6 -6257
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) exametazimi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1247	<i>Ticagrelorum</i>	10.4 -5573
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) gluconatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1248	<i>Ticarillinum natricum</i>	4040
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1249	<i>Ticlopidini hydrochloridum</i>	4041
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) macrosalbi suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	10.8 -6845	<i>Tigecyclinum</i>	10.6 -6258
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mebrofenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	10.1 -4345	<i>Tiliae flos</i>	10.3 -4883
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) medronati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1253	<i>Tilidini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	10.3 -5149
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mertiatidi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1254	<i>Timololi maleas</i>	4046
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) microsphaerarum suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	1255	<i>Tincturae maternae ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1681
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) oxidronati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1256	<i>Tinidazolum</i>	4048
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1257	<i>Tinzaparinum natricum</i>	4049
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) sestamibi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1258	<i>Tioconazolum</i>	4050
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) succimeri solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1259	<i>Tiotropii bromidum monohydricum</i>	4051
<i>Teicoplaninum</i>	10.7 -6703	<i>Titanii dioxidum</i>	10.5 -5889
<i>Telmisartanum</i>	3970	<i>Tizanidini hydrochloridum</i>	4053
<i>Temazepamum</i>	3972	<i>Tobramycinum</i>	10.6 -6260
<i>Temozolomidum</i>	3973	<i>α-Tocopherylis acetatis pulvis</i>	4062
<i>Tenoxicamum</i>	3974	<i>Tolbutamidum</i>	4066
<i>Terazosini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.6 -6254	<i>Tolnaftatum</i>	4068
<i>Terbinafini hydrochloridum</i>	3978	<i>Tolterodini tartras</i>	4070
<i>Terbutalini sulfas</i>	3979	<i>Topiramatum</i>	4071
<i>Terconazolum</i>	3980	<i>Torasemidum</i>	4073
<i>Terebinthinae aetheroleum</i>	1655	<i>Tormentillae rhizoma</i>	1650
<i>Terfenadinum</i>	3982	<i>Tormentillae tinctura</i>	1650
<i>Teriflunomidi compressi</i>	10.7 -6705	<i>Tosylchloramidum natricum</i>	4074
<i>Teriflunomidum</i>	10.5 -5887	<i>Toxicodendron pubescens ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	10.6 -6071
<i>Teriparatidum</i>	3983	<i>Toxinum botulinicum A ad iniectionabile</i>	10.8 -6891
<i>Terlipressinum</i>	3986	<i>Toxinum botulinicum B ad iniectionabile</i>	1995
<i>Terpinum monohydricum</i>	10.7 -6706	<i>Tragacantha</i>	1651
		<i>Tramadoli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5150
		<i>Tramazolini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	10.3 -5151
		<i>Trandolaprilum</i>	4077

- Trapidilum* 4079
Trazodoni hydrochloridum **10.6**-6263
Trehalosum dihydricum 4080
Tretinoinum 4082
Triacetinum 4083
Triamcinoloni acetonidum 4085
Triamcinoloni hexacetonidum 4086
Triamcinolonum 4083
Triamterenum 4088
Tribenosidum 4089
Tributylis acetylcitras 4090
Tricalcii phosphas **10.6**-6101
Triclabendazolium ad usum veterinarium 4093
Triethylis citras 4094
Trifluoperazini hydrochloridum 4095
Trifluridinum **10.7**-6710
Triflusalum 4095
Triglycerida media 4096
Triglyceroli diisostearas 4097
Trigonellae foenugraeci semen 1435
Trihexyphenidylis hydrochloridum 4098
Trimebutini maleas 4099
Trimetazidini dihydrochloridum 4100
Trimethadionum 4101
Trimethoprimum 4102
Trimipramini maleas 4104
Tri-n-butylis phosphas 4091
Triticum aestivi oleum raffinatum 4210
Triticum aestivi oleum virginale 4210
Triticum amyllum **10.6**-6275
Trolaminum 4106
Trometamolium 4107
Tropicamidum 4108
Tropisetroni hydrochloridum 4110
Trospii chloridum 4111
Troxerutinum 4112
Trypsinum **10.4**-5576
Tryptophanum 4115
Tuberculinum aviarii derivatum proteinosum purificatum ... 4119
Tuberculinum bovini derivatum proteinosum purificatum ... 4120
Tuberculinum derivatum proteinosum purificatum ad usum humanum 4120
Tuberculinum pristinum ad usum humanum 4117
Tylosini phosphas ad usum veterinarium 4131
Tylosini phosphatis solutio ad usum veterinarium 4127
Tylosini tartras ad usum veterinarium 4136
Tylosinum ad usum veterinarium 4122
Typhae pollis 1656
Tyrosinum 4140
Tyrothricinum 4142
- U**
- Ubidecarenonum* 4147
Uncariae rhynchophyllae ramulus cum uncis 1657
Ureum 4149
Urofollitropinum 4149
Urokinasum 4151
Urtica dioica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1728
Urticae folium 1551
Urticae radix **10.6**-6060
Uvae ursi folium 1333
- V**
- Vaccina ad usum humanum* **10.7**-6561
Vaccina ad usum veterinarium **10.7**-6564
Vaccinum actinobacillosidis inactivatum ad suem 1139
Vaccinum adenovirolosidis caninae vivum **10.2**-4637
Vaccinum adenovirolosidis caninae inactivatum 1079
Vaccinum anaemiae infectivae pulli vivum **10.2**-4655
Vaccinum anthracis adsorbatum ab colato culturarum ad usum humanum **10.7**-6575
Vaccinum anthracis vivum ad usum veterinarium 1055
Vaccinum aphtharum epizooticarum inactivatum ad ruminantes 1115
Vaccinum Bordetellae bronchisepticae vivum ad canem ... 1070
Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum **10.2**-4622
Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae vivum **10.5**-5717
Vaccinum brucellosis (Brucella melitensis stirps Rev. 1) vivum ad usum veterinarium 1076
Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum .. **10.2**-4625
Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae vivum **10.2**-4627
Vaccinum calicivirolosidis felinae inactivatum 1106
Vaccinum calicivirolosidis felinae vivum **10.2**-4650
Vaccinum chlamydiosidis felinae inactivatum 1108
Vaccinum cholerae aviariae inactivatum 1117
Vaccinum cholerae perorale inactivatum 951
Vaccinum Clostridii botulini ad usum veterinarium 1087
Vaccinum Clostridii chauvoei ad usum veterinarium 1088
Vaccinum Clostridii novyi B ad usum veterinarium .. **10.8**-6831
Vaccinum Clostridii perfringentis ad usum veterinarium .. **10.8**-6832
Vaccinum Clostridii septici ad usum veterinarium ... **10.8**-6834
Vaccinum coccidiosidis vivum ad pullum **10.2**-4642
Vaccinum colibacillosidis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad ruminantes 1133
Vaccinum colibacillosidis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad suem 1132
Vaccinum diarrhoeae viralis bovinae inactivatum 1075
Vaccinum diphtheriae adsorbatum **10.8**-6820
Vaccinum diphtheriae, antigeniis minutum, adsorbatum .. **10.8**-6821
Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani adsorbatum **10.8**-6797
Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum **10.8**-6797
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et hepatitidis B (ADNr) adsorbatum **10.8**-6798
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum **10.8**-6802
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum **10.8**-6799
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum **10.8**-6801
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et poliomyelitis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum **10.8**-6803
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris et poliomyelitis inactivatum adsorbatum **10.8**-6816
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris, poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum **10.8**-6818
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum **10.8**-6805
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et hepatitidis B (ADNr) adsorbatum .. **10.8**-6806
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitis inactivatum adsorbatum **10.8**-6808
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum **10.8**-6809
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, hepatitidis B (ADNr), poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum **10.8**-6811
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, poliomyelitis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum **10.8**-6814
Vaccinum encephalitis ixodibus advectae inactivatum 1043
Vaccinum encephalomyelitis infectivae aviariae vivum **10.2**-4628
Vaccinum erysipelatis suillae inactivatum 1158
Vaccinum febris flavae vivum **10.2**-4613
Vaccinum febris typhoidis 1046

<i>Vaccinum febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum</i>	1044	<i>Vaccinum parotitidis vivum</i>	10.7 -6586
<i>Vaccinum febris typhoidis vivum perorale (stirpis Ty 21a)</i> ..	1046	<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae inactivatum</i>	1085
<i>Vaccinum furunculosis inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectionem</i>	1119	<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae vivum</i>	10.5 -5718
<i>Vaccinum haemophili stirpi b et meningococcale classis C coniugatum</i>	979	<i>Vaccinum parvovirus inactivatum ad suem</i>	10.2 -4663
<i>Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b coniugatum</i>	10.7 -6579	<i>Vaccinum pasteurellae inactivatum ad ovem</i>	1138
<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum</i>	984	<i>Vaccinum pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum</i>	1018
<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum adsorbatum et febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum</i>	982	<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis copurificatum adsorbatum</i>	1016
<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum et hepatitis B (ADNr) adsorbatum</i>	983	<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum</i>	1015
<i>Vaccinum hepatitis A inactivatum virosomale</i>	985	<i>Vaccinum pestis anatis vivum</i>	10.2 -4646
<i>Vaccinum hepatitis B (ADNr)</i>	988	<i>Vaccinum pestis classicae suillae vivum ex cellulis</i>	10.2 -4667
<i>Vaccinum hepatitis viralis anatis stirpis I vivum</i>	10.2 -4647	<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum</i>	1021
<i>Vaccinum herpesvirus equini inactivatum</i>	10.5 -5719	<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum coniugatum adsorbatum</i>	1019
<i>Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli coronavirillatae</i>	10.2 -4635	<i>Vaccinum pneumoniae enzooticae suillae inactivatum</i>	1141
<i>Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli rotavirillatae</i>	10.2 -4636	<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis inactivatum</i>	1023
<i>Vaccinum influenzae equinae inactivatum</i>	1104	<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis perorale</i>	1026
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ad suem</i>	1142	<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae inactivatum</i>	10.2 -4660
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis corticisque antigeniis praeparatum</i>	10.8 -6825	<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae vivum</i>	10.2 -4661
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis virisque integris praeparatum</i>	1003	<i>Vaccinum rabiei ex cellulis ad usum humanum</i>	1030
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum</i>	10.8 -6823	<i>Vaccinum rabiei inactivatum ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	10.4 -5391
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum virosomale</i>	1000	<i>Vaccinum rabiei perorale vivum ad vulpem et nyctereutem</i>	10.2 -4666
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex viris integris praeparatum</i>	1002	<i>Vaccinum rhinitidis atrophicantis ingravescentis suillae inactivatum</i>	1144
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex virorum fragmentis praeparatum</i>	10.8 -6822	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae inactivatum</i>	1120
<i>Vaccinum influenzae vivum pernasale</i>	10.7 -6580	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae bovinae vivum</i>	10.2 -4654
<i>Vaccinum laryngotracheitidis infectivae aviariae vivum</i>	10.2 -4630	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae vivum ad meleagrem</i>	10.2 -4668
<i>Vaccinum leptospirosis bovinae inactivatum</i>	1071	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae inactivatum</i>	1113
<i>Vaccinum leptospirosis caninae inactivatum</i>	1082	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae vivum</i>	10.2 -4652
<i>Vaccinum leucosis felinae inactivatum</i>	1112	<i>Vaccinum rotaviri vivum perorale</i>	10.7 -6587
<i>Vaccinum mannheimiae bovinae inactivatum</i>	1125	<i>Vaccinum rubellae vivum</i>	10.7 -6590
<i>Vaccinum mannheimiae inactivatum ad ovem</i>	1126	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis inactivatum ad pullum</i>	1151
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classis C coniugatum</i>	1010	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis vivum perorale ad pullum</i>	1152
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classium A, C, W135 et Y coniugatum</i>	1009	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium inactivatum ad pullum</i>	1155
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale polysaccharidicum</i>	1012	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium vivum perorale ad pullum</i>	1156
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi ad suem inactivatum</i>	10.2 -4619	<i>Vaccinum tenosynovitis viralis aviariae vivum</i>	10.2 -4632
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi vivum ad suem ad usum parenteralem</i>	10.2 -4620	<i>Vaccinum tetani ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3 -4859
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad canem</i>	10.2 -4639	<i>Vaccinum tetani adsorbatum</i>	10.3 -4855
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad mustelidas</i>	10.2 -4645	<i>Vaccinum tuberculosis (BCG) cryodesiccatum</i>	949
<i>Vaccinum morbi haemorrhagici cuniculi inactivatum</i>	10.2 -4665	<i>Vaccinum varicellae vivum</i>	1048
<i>Vaccinum morbi Marek vivum</i>	10.2 -4657	<i>Vaccinum variolae gallinae vivum</i>	10.2 -4653
<i>Vaccinum morbi oris rubri inactivatum ad Onconorhynchum mykisssem</i>	1102	<i>Vaccinum variolae vivum</i>	10.7 -6591
<i>Vaccinum morbi partus diminutionis MCMLXXVI inactivatum ad pullum</i>	10.2 -4648	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis aquae frigidae inactivatum ad salmonidas</i>	1163
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis et rubellae vivum</i>	10.7 -6583	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis inactivatum ad dicentrarchus labrax</i>	10.6 -6043
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis, rubellae et varicellae vivum</i>	10.7 -6584	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas</i>	1164
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum vivum</i>	10.7 -6585	<i>Vaccinum viri parainfluenzae bovini vivum</i>	10.2 -4633
<i>Vaccinum Mycoplasmatis galliseptici inactivatum</i>	1129	<i>Vaccinum viri syncytialis meatus spiritus bovini vivum</i>	10.2 -4634
<i>Vaccinum myxomatosis vivum ad cuniculum</i>	10.2 -4659	<i>Vaccinum zonae vivum</i>	1036
<i>Vaccinum necrosis pancreatica infectivae inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectionem</i>	1124	<i>Vaginalia</i>	940
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae inactivatum</i> ..	1109	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum</i>	4157
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae vivum</i> ..	10.2 -4651	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	4160
<i>Vaccinum papillomaviri humani (ADNr)</i>	989	<i>Valerianae extractum aquosum siccum</i>	1659
<i>Vaccinum parainfluenzae viri canini vivum</i>	10.2 -4640	<i>Valerianae extractum hydroalcoholicum siccum</i>	1660
<i>Vaccinum paramyxovirus 3 aviarii inactivatum ad meleagrem</i>	10.2 -4631	<i>Valerianae radix</i>	1660
		<i>Valerianae radix minutata</i>	1662
		<i>Valerianae tinctura</i>	1664
		<i>Valinum</i>	4162
		<i>Valnemulini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4164
		<i>Valsartanum</i>	10.6 -6269
		<i>Vancomycini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5581
		<i>Vanillinum</i>	4172

- Vardenafili hydrochloridum trihydricum* 4172
Vaselinum album 3485
Vaselinum flavum 3486
Vecuronii bromidum 4173
Vedaprofenum ad usum veterinarium..... 4175
Venlafaxini hydrochloridum..... 4176
Verapamili hydrochloridum..... **10.6**-6270
Verbasci flos..... **10.8**-6854
Verbenae citriodoraefolium 1502
Verbenae herba..... 1665
Via praeparandi stirpes homoeopaths et potentificandi.. **10.8**-6863
Vigabatrinum..... 4180
Vinblastini sulfas 4181
Vincaminum **10.4**-5584
Vincristini sulfas 4183
Vindesini sulfas..... 4185
Vinorelbini tartras..... 4186
Vinpocetinum 4188
Violae herba cum flore..... 1668
Vitami A synthetici densati pulvis 4193
Vitaminum A 4191
Vitaminum A syntheticum densatum oleosum **10.3**-5157
Vitaminum A syntheticum, solubilisatum densatum in aqua dispergibile 4194
Voriconazolium 4196
- W**
Warfarinum natricum..... 4201
Warfarinum natricum clathratum..... 4202
- X**
Xanthani gummi 4221
- Xenoni (¹³³Xe) solutio iniectabilis* 1264
Xylazini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium **10.4**-5589
Xylitolium 4223
Xylometazolini hydrochloridum **10.1**-4509
Xylosum..... 4226
- Y**
Yohimbini hydrochloridum..... 4231
Yttrii (⁹⁰Y) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum..... 1265
- Z**
Zanamivirum hydricum..... **10.1**-4513
Zanthoxyli bungeani pericarpium..... **10.4**-5411
Zidovudinum **10.5**-5893
Zinci acetas dihydricus **10.6**-6279
Zinci acexamas **10.3**-5165
Zinci chloridum 4241
Zinci gluconas..... **10.6**-6279
Zinci oxidum **10.6**-6280
Zinci stearas..... **10.5**-5895
Zinci sulfas heptahydricus 4243
Zinci sulfas hexahydricus 4244
Zinci sulfas monohydricus..... 4244
Zinci undecylenas..... 4244
Zingiberis rhizoma 1450
Ziprasidoni hydrochloridum monohydricum..... 4245
Ziprasidoni mesilas trihydricus 4247
Zolmitriptanum..... 4251
Zolpidemi tartras **10.1**-4516
Zopiclonum..... 4254
Zuclophenthixoli decanoas **10.4**-5593